
HathiTrust



Bible. ... Syriac.

LIBRI VETERIS TESTAMENTI

APOCRYPHI

SYRIACE

E RECOGNITIONE

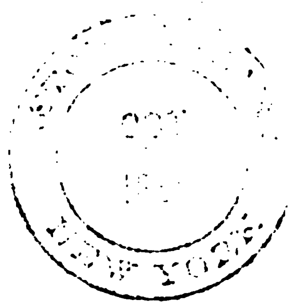
PAULI ANTONII DE LAGARDE.

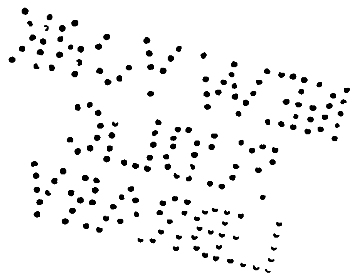
FORMIS TEUBNERIANIS.

LIPSIAE
F. A. BROCKHAUS.

LONDINII
WILLIAMS & NORGATE.

1861.





Versionem librorum veteris testamenti apocryphorum syriacam repeto ex bibliis polyglottis londiniensibus, codicum nitriensium ope et coniecturis meis hic illic emendatiorem et commodiore forma omnibus parabilem.

Codices musei britannici adhibui sex: 12142 sc. VI ecclesiastici: 14443 sc. VII sapientiae (qui mutilus est): 14445 scr. a. 843 Syrorum ܟܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ Danielis: 14446 sc. VII Maccabaeorum: 14447 sc. X Susannae et Iudithae; 17105 sc. VI Baruchi.

Quum homo sim et in conferendis codicibus errare potuerim, quo facilior omnibus ad libros manu scriptos aditus pateret, in margine meo paginas codicum nitriensium indicavi: quas si nullas laudo, editio sola Waltonis fide nititur.

Nomina propria et accentus codicum nitriensium nolui mutare: ex illis enim de versionis indole iudicari potest, accentuum autem leges non intelligo, si quidem sunt ullae. et quum summam codicum a me accuratissime collatorum in eis ponendis inconstantiam deprehenderim (omnium vero negligentissimus est codicis antiquissimi librarius), poenitet temporis in eis notandis perditi. signum pluralis a monachis arbitrio suo aut positum aut omissum esse invenio.

Iam scripturarum discrepantias adnotandas esse video, quo in negotio paene inutili exsequendo rationem non habeo vocabulorum ܟܘܠ ܟܠ, ܐܘܪܫܠܡ, ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ, ܪܝܫ ܪܫ, ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫ, ܡܛܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ neque eorum quae his similia sunt. in Maccabaeis ܡܘܕܐ ܙܘܟܝ ܒܒܪܝܘܣ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܘܣ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ Walton ni fallor constanter, contra ܡܘܕܐ ܙܘܟܝܐ ܒܒܒܪܝܘܣ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܘܣ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ liber londiniensis, quem sequutus sum.

Siglis hisce utar:

w biblia Waltonis tomo quarto

b codices nitrienses musei britannici

B iidem a prima manu

L Lagardius

p codex pocockianus
u usserianus sc. XVII
h Sebastiani Hardy, ecclesiasticum continens, a Bootio collatus, qui eius discrepantiam in margine usseriani notaverat
t Herbertus Thorndicius
(p, u, h, t: bibl. polygl. VI)
[ ] glossemata a Lagardio deprehensa
∾ omittit

Versuum numeri iidem sunt qui in Grabii editione, repetita Tiguri anno 1730. sed qui Breitingeri curas laudat, vereor ut unquam exemplar tigurinum legerit. in apocryphis certe negligentissime editum inveni.

Ecclesiasticus

Titulus apud w ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ: ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
2. 1 ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܣܝܪܐ | 1, 12 [ܘܡܬܠܐ] ܘܡܬܠܐ w | 30 [ܕܐܠܗܐ] ܕܡܪܝܐ h | 2, 7 ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
bhw] ܕܠܐ pu | 10 ܗܘܝܘ primum] ܗܘܝܘ u, ܕܗܘܝܘ t 13 [ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 17 praemittuntur huic versui apud w octo vocabula, a nobis e fide b in fine versus
3 18 exhibita | 3, 8 praemittit ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ p | 8 [ܘܫܘܒܚܗ]
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ pu | 9 [ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ w | 9 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ w | 15 [ܠܐܪܥܐ] ܕܐܪܥܐ pu |
15 [ܕܠܐ] ܕܠܐ w | 18 ܕܢܗܘܐ ∾ pu | 26 ܠܐܠܗܐ w | 26 [ܘ] ܘ w | 26 27
4 quae post ܠܐܝܠܝܢ et ante ܕܡܫܬܒܚ sunt, ∾ pu, sed h=w | 4, 2 [ܢܫܟܚ]
ܘܢܫܟܚ pu | 6 [ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ] ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ w | 10 [ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ w | 13
ܠܟܠ] ܡܢ w | 19 [ܠܒܢܝ] ܠܒܢܝ . B | 21 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ bhw] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ u | 25
5 ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ] ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ pu | 26 ܠܡܪܝܐ bhw] ܠܡܪܝܐ u | 5, 4 [ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ B |
4 ܕܢܫܬܒܚ bpu] ܕܢܫܒܚܐ hw | 4 fin ܠܗ hbw] ∾ pu? | 12 [ܘܐܠܐ] ܘܐܠܐ w |
6 14 [ܕܢܣܒ] ܕܢܣܒ B | 6, 3 [ܠܐܠܗܐ] ܠܐܠܗܐ w | 4 ܠܐܢܫ w | 5 ܕܫܡܥܬܐ bhw]
ܫܡܥܬܐ pu | 6 [ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | 7 [ܐܦ] ∾ w | 18 [ܒܢܝ] ܒܢܝ B | 27 [ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ
w | 28 [ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ] ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ w | 36 [ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 36 [ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ] ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ w,
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ u, ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ p | 36 [ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ] ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ w | 37 [ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w |
7 7, 1 ܘܠܐ bhw] ܕܠܐ pu | 3 [ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 4 [ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ] ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ t | 9 [ܘܡܩܪܒ]
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܡܢ w | 9. 10 sunt unus versus nonus apud w, ad hunc adscribit t „ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ] *Uss.* ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ, *Poc.* ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ" | 10 [ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 11 ܘܠܐ bpu]
ܠܐ w | 12 [ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 12 bis [ܐܦ] bis ܘܐܦ w | 19 [ܠܟܠܗܝܢ] ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ pu, sed
in u ܘ inductum | 20 [ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 25 [ܕܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 28 ܠܐ prius ∾
8 w | 30 [ܒܟܠ] ܒܟܠ pt | 32 [ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 8, 1 [ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ u | 5 [ܣܡܝܟ] ܣܡܝܟ
9 B | 7 [ܩܕܡܝ] ܩܕܡܝ B | 16 ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ∾ w | 19 [ܠܡܣܒ] ܠܡܣܒ t | 9, 7 [ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ]
ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ t „*videtur enim* ܦܢܩܝܬܐ *paginam significare in illis quae ad Ezdr.* 5, 14 *ex codice Poc. annotavi* ܐܝܟ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ: *ut sensus sit* '*et paginae debitorum*

inscribaris', in libro nempe accepti et expensi: neque enim de adulterio sermo esse potest, quia de meretrice institutus est“ | 8 ܒܡܫܟܢܐ] ܒܡܫܟܢܗ | 16 w ܘܐܬܦܠܚ ܠܐܘܣܛܘ | 15 w ܦܩܕܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܛܘ] ܦܩܕܬܗ | 9 w | 10 w ܘܐܝܠܝܢ] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ 4 ,**10** | w ܦܣܝܩܐ] ܦܣܝܩܬܐ | w 17 ܘܦܠܚܐ] ܘܦܠܚܐ | w 17 ܠܐܢܫܐ] B | 17 ܘܐܢܫܐ 10 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ | w 10 ܕܢܝܚ] ܕܢܝܚ puw, sed w (non pu) punctum post ܕܢܝܚ ponit, cui vocabulo pu ܘ praefigunt | 17 ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ bpu] ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ w | 18 ܠܟܬܒܐ] ܠܟܬܒܐ w | 19 ܡܢܗ secundum et integrum colon tertium et quartum ∼ u, colon primum et quartum ∼ h | 19 ܘܗܢܐ bis] ܗܢܐ p bis et priori loco etiam u | 19 ܠܗ] ܠܗ puwh | 22 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ] ܡܫܟܢܐ w | 23 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 25 ܠܡܣܟܢܐ] ܠܡܣܟܢܐ w | 25 ܢܝܫܐ] ܢܝܫܐ w | 27 ܚܙܐ] ܚܙܐ w | 29 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 31 ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ prius] ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ w | 31 ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ alterum] ante ܕܐܢܬܬܐ proximum w | **11,** 3 ܐܝܠܝܢ] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ 11
w | 11 ܐܠܐ ܡܢ] ܡܢ ܐܠܐ w | 21 ܐܠܐ] ܘܐܠܐ w | 21 ܡܢ ܟܠ] ܡܢ ܟܠ w | 27 t sic: „ܕܠܐ ܠܡܐ] *sic et nostri: verum ex gr. coniectura est, scribendum* ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ (ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ *vel*) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ, *ut exciderit* ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ, *quod in gr. praecedit.*“ sed ܒܐܬܪܗ w | 28 ܘܒܐܬܪܗ] ܘܒܐܬܪܗ w | 30 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ w | 34 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ w | **12,** 1 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ 12
w | ܡܢܗܘܢ 9 ܘܗܘ] ܗܘ bpu] ܡܢܗܘܢ 6 w | ܠܐ] ܠܐ ܠ 2 w | ܐܦ 14 et ܢ ∼ w | 14 ܘܐܬܐ w | 16 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 17 ܐܬܐ codicis festinatione typographi remansit, scribe ܐܬܐ cum w | **13,** 1 ܠܗܠܝܢ] 13
ܠܗܠܝܢ w | 1 ܕܐܢܬ] ܕܐܢܬ w | 2 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ] ܠܡܫܟܢܐ w | 2 ܚܙܐ ∼ w | 2 ܡܢܝܢܐ alterum] ܡܢܝܢܐ w | 4 ܗܘ ∼ w | 11 ܠܗܠܝܢ bpu] ܠܗܠܝܢ w | 11 ܘܗܘܐ] ܘܗܘܐ w | 12 ܡܫܟܢܐ] ܡܫܟܢܐ w | 19 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | **14,** 5 ܗܟܢܐ] ܗܟܢܐ w | 14 ܐܢܐ] ܐܢܐ w | 16 ܢܦܫ B | 18 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ] ܐܢܐ p, 14
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ t | 22 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ pu | 25 ܘܡܢܗ tb] ܡܢܗ w | **15,** 9 ܡܢܗܘܢ ∼ w | 10 ܐܬܐ w | 14 ܐܦ ∼ pu | 14 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ u | 15 ܠ] ܠܘ pu, ܠ t | 15 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 17 ܐܬܘܗܝ] ܐܬܘܗܝ w | 18 ܒܪܢܫܐ] ܒܪܢܫܐ w | 15
16, 3 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 4 ܒܢܝܐ] ܒܢܝܐ pu | 4 ܐܢܫ w | 8 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 16
9 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ] ܠܡܫܟܢܐ w | 10 ܕܐܢܬܬܐ] ܐܢܬܬܐ w | 11 bis ܐܦ] ܐܦ bis w | 12 ܐܦ bpu] ܘܐܦ w | 17 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 17 ܒܡܫܟܢܐ] ܒܡܫܟܢܐ w | 19 ܠܗܘܢ] ܠܗܘܢ w | 20 ܕܐܬܬܐ] ܕܐܬܬܐ w | 20 ܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 20 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ] ܐܝܠܝܢ w | 21 ܠܘ] ܠܘ w | 27 ܐܠܐ] ܐܠܐ u | 27 ܐܠܐ] ܐܠܐ w | 30 ܕܫܡܗܐ] ܫܡܗܐ w | **17,** 8 ܒܪܢܫܐ bpu] ܒܪܢܫܐ w | 8 ܘܒܪܢܫܐ B | 13 ܡܢܗܘܢ] 17
ܡܢܗܘܢ 23 | w ܒܡܢܝܢ] ܒܡܢܝܢ pu | 20 ܘܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ u | 19 ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 27 ܕܗܘܐ post ܗܘ w | 27 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ] ܡܫܟܢܐ w | 30 ܕܫܡܗܐ] ܕܫܡܗܐ w | 31 ܗܘ] ܗܘܐ p, ܗܘܐ u, t ܗܘܐ cum ܡܫܟܢܐ suo (v. 30) coniungere velle videtur | 31 ܐܦ ܗܘ] ܐܦ ܗܘ u, ܐܦ ܗܘ p | 32 ܠܗ] ܠܗ w | **18,** 1 ܡܢܗܘܢ alterum ∼ w | 1 ܒܪܢܫܐ bpu] ܒܪܢܫܐ w | 8 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ] ܡܫܟܢܐ w | 9 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 9 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 9 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ] 18

| w ܒܟܘܪܘܢ [ܒܟܘܪܘܢ 13 | p ܡܢ [ܡܢܗ 12 | w ܡܠܝ [ܡܠܝ 11 | w ܟܠܗܘܢ
[ܐܬܐܪܝܘܢ 17 | pu ܠ [ܠܗ 17 | w ܟܠܗܘܢ [ܟܠܗܘܢ 16 | w ܘܠܘܬܗ [ܘܠܘܬܗ 14
[ܡܢܗܘܢ 18 | w ܡܢܗܘܢ [ܡܢܗܘܢ 18 | pu ܚܕܐ [ܚܕܐ 17 | w ܐܬܐܪܝܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ pu | 20 ܡܢ [ܡܢ 20 | w ܡܢܗܘܢ [ܡܢܗܘܢ 21 | w ܘܠܐ [ܠܐ u | 22 prius
29 | w ܡܫܝܚܐ [bpu ܡܫܝܚܐ 29 | w ܒܪܝ [ܒܪܝ 23 | w ܡܫܝܚܐ [ܡܫܝܚܐ
[ܟܠܗܘܢ 32 | w ܠܟܠ ante ܟܠ 31 | b ܠܐܢܫܐ, B ܠܐܢܫܐ, w ܠܐܢܫܐ [ܠܐܢܫܐ
19 ܡܠܟܐ [ܡܠܟܐ 8 | w ܘܡܠܟܐ [ܘܡܠܟܐ 4 | w ܠܘܬܗ 3 ,**19** | w ܟܠܗܘܢ
w | 9 ܡܢ ܕܡܢ [bhw ܕܡܢ pu | 10 ܠܘܬܗ w | 10 ܘܠܘܬܗ w | 16 ܠܗܘܢ]
[ܠܗ 24 | w ܘܐܢܫ w | 20 ܘܐܢܫ [ܘܐܢܫ 17 | w ܟܠ [ܟܠ 17 | w ܟܠ
| pu ܘܠܐ [ܘܠܐ 27 | w ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 27 | h ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 24 | w ܘܠܗ
20 **20**, 1 ܡܢ [bhw ܡܢ u | 5 ܡܢ [ܡܢ u | 7 ܡܢ [ܡܢ
[ܘܠܐ ܡܢ 12 | w ~ ܡܢ 9 | w ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 8 | w ܟܠ ܡܢ
[ܘܠܐ ܡܢ 17 | w ܘܠܐ p | 17 ܟܠ [ܟܠ 17 | w ܘܡܢ ܡܢ
| w ܟܠ [ܟܠ 24 | u ܡܢ [ܡܢ 23 | w ܠܡܢ 20 | w ܘܡܢ ܘܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 26 | w ܟܠ [ܟܠ 25 ; w ܡܢ ܘܡܢ [ܡܢ 24
[ܡܢ 29 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 27 | w ܠܡܢ 26 | w ܟܠ [ܟܠ 26 | w
21 [ܡܢ 7 | w ܡܢ ܡܢ [ܡܢ 5 | w ܟܠ [ܟܠ 2 ,**21** | w ܡܢ
[ܡܢ 20 | pu (sic) ܡܢ [ܡܢ 17 | B ܘܡܢ 15 | w ܠܡܢ
22 [ܡܢ 8 | w ܠܡܢ 5 | w ܠܡܢ 5 ,**22** | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 21 | pu ܡܢ
| w ܘܡܢ [ܡܢ 16 | w ~ ܡܢ 16 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 13 | w ܘܡܢ 8 | t ܡܢ
ܡܢ [ܡܢ 18 | pu ܘܡܢ, w ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 17 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 17
23 | t ܠܡܢ [ܡܢ 21 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 21 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 20 | w
ܘܡܢ 26 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 23 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 23 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ
23 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 8 | w ܠܡܢ 6 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 4 ,**23** | pu ܘܡܢ [bhw
| w ܡܢ ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 10 | w ܡܢ [bpu ܡܢ 9 | w ܠܡܢ [ܠܡܢ 9
| w ܘܠܗ ܠ [ܠܗ 12 | w ܡܢ [bpu ܡܢ 11 | B ܡܢ 11 | B ܡܢ 10
| w ܠܡܢ [ܠܡܢ 13 | w ܠܡܢ [ܠܡܢ 12 | pu ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 12 | w ܠܡܢ 12
14 [ܘܠܗ] ܠܘܬ p, nisi t nota id vult, ܠܘܬ a poc bis scribi, remanente
u ܘܠܗ ܘܠܗ, w ܘܠܗ [ܘܠܗ 15 | B ܡܢ 14 | w ܡܢ [bu ܘܠܗ 14 | ܘܠܗ
16 | w ܡܢ [bpu ܡܢ 16 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 16 | (?? ܡܢ) (deleto
ܘܡܢ 17 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 18 | pu ܡܢ [ܡܢ 19 | w ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ
| w ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 23 | w o ܡܢ [ܡܢ 22 | w ܠܗ [ܠܗ 20 | w ܡܢ [bpu
24 24 [ܠܗ] ܠܗ w | 24 ܠܡܢ w | **24**, 1. 2 ܠܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܠܡܢ
[ܡܢ 6 ; w ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 6 | w ܠܡܢ [ܠܡܢ 5 | w ܠܡܢ
b ܘܡܢ w | 6 ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 7 | w ܠܗ [ܠܗ 7 | w atque ita serius in
b correctum | 9 ܡܢ [ܡܢ pu | 11 ܠܡܢ w | 11 ܡܢ [ܡܢ b,
ܡܢ 16 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 16 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 15 | w ܡܢ
25 B | 21 ܠ prius bhw] ~ pu | 31 ܠܗ [ܗܘ ܠܗ w | **25**, 2 ܠܡܢ
[ܡܢ 8 | pu ܡܢ [ܡܢ 7 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 7 | b ܠܐ [w ܠܐ 5 | w ܠܡܢ

ܢܝܚܘܬܐ w | 9 ܘܥܡܘܕ· B | 12 ܠܐܝܣܚܩ] ܠܐܣܚܩ w | 12 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ] ܠܐܘܪܗܡ w |
13 ܕܡܫܩܐ] ܥܡܬܐ b, ܥܡܐ w | 14 ܘܥܡܐ bpu] ܘܥܡܐ w | 17 ܠܐܘܪܗܡ w |
19 ܩܫܝܐ B | 19 ܠܗܠܝܢ w | 24 ܡܢ ܥܠܡ] ܥܠܡܝܢ w | **26,** 3. 2 ܠܐܠܗܝܢ 26
ܠܒܢܝܢ w | 5 ܘܒܥܡܡܐ B | 8 ܥܡܡܐ] ܥܡܡܐ pu | 9 ܠܐܠܗܝܢ w | 11 ܠܒܢܝ
w | 12 ܘܡܫܡܥܗ] ܡܫܡܥܗ w | 15 ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ] ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ u, ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ p |
16 ܘܢܣܒ] ܘܢܣܒ pu | 17 ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ w | 18 ܕܡܠܟܐ] addunt
ܡܠܟܐ pu | 20 . ܓܒܪܐ B | 22 ܠܐܠܗܝܢ w | 22 ܐܢܬ ܓܒܪܐ] ܐܢܬ w |
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ 23 bis ܠܐܠܗܝܢ w | 23 ܠܐܠܗܝܢ w | 22 ܟܢܘ w | 22 ܟܢܘ] 22
w | 24 ܐܢܬ] ܐܢܬ w | 24 ܠܐܡܡܝܢ] ܐܡܡܝܢ w | 24 ܠܐܣܝܡ w |
26 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ante ܠܟܠ w | 25. 26 ܠܐܠܗܝܢ w | 26 ܠܒܢܝܢ w | 1 (ante vs 27)
ܒܢܝܢܐ] ܒܢܝܐ w | 27 ܠܐܠܗܝܢ w | 29 ܠܐ] ܠ ܠܐ w | 29 ܕܒܪܐ alterum] praemittit
ܠܐ w | **27,** 6 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐܘܗܝ w | 9 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ] ܐܒܪܗܡ w | 11 ܗܘܝܐ ~ 27
b | 25 ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ w | 27 ܘܐܬܬܐ] ܘܐܬܬܐ w | 30 ܠܗ] ܘܠܗ w | **28,** 1 ܘܡܠܟܐ 28
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ w | 2 ܘܟܠܗܝܢ B | 3 ܘܟܠܗ bhw] ܟܠܗ pu | 7 ܐܢܐ] ܡܢܐ w | 8 ܐܢܫ]
ܠܐܢܫ h | 10 ܘܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 10 ܡܫܝܚܐ B (pct superius recentius?) |
10 ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ [ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 12 ܠܐܝܟ et ܠܐܝܟ w | 14 ܡܫܝܚܐ]
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 14 ܐܢܬ] ܠܐܢܬ w | 23 ܠܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢ w | 24 ܟܠ B
fine p. 41c | 24 ܐܢܬ ܟܠ] ܐܢܬ ܟܠ w | **29,** 2 .ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ B | 2 ܠܕܝܢ] 29
w | ܘܫܡܥܘ] ܫܡܥܘ w | 6 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ B | 6 ܢܫܡܥ w | 6 ܫܡܥ
7 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ pu | 14 ܕܝܢܗ] ܕܝܢܗ pu | 15 ܕܝܢܗ] ܕܝܢܗ w | 18
ܘܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 18 ܠܗ] ܘܠܗ w | 19 ܕܝܢܐ] ܕܝܢܗ w | 24 ܬܘܒ bpu]
ܬܘܒ w | 26 ܕܠܝܢ] ܡܢܗ w | 28 ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ bhw] ܕܝܠܗ pu | **30,** 3 30
ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܗܠܝܢ w | 4 ܠܟܘܢܝ B | 7 ܘܟܠ ܟܠ] ܘܟܠ w | 7 ܗܠܝܢ in ܗܠܝܢ cor-
rectum in b? | 8 ܥܡܐ] ܘܥܡܐ w | 9 ܠܐܝܠ] ܐܝܠ w | 12 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ p |
13 ܘܟܠܗ bhw] ܘܟܠܗ pu | 19 ܠܐ ܗܘ ~ ܥܠ w | **31,** 3 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ pu, 31
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 6 ܠܗ ~ w | 7 ܗܘ posterius ~ w | 9 ܐܦܠܐ bpu] ܐܦܠܐ
w | 10 primum ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 16 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ bpuw] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ h | 16 ܠܗ bpu]
ܠܗ w | 19 ܠܗ bpu] ܠܗ w | 20 ܕܝܢܐ B | 22 prius ܗܠܝܢ] ܗܠܝܢ w |
22 ܠܐܠܗܐ] ܠܐܠܗܐ w | 25 ܠܐܠܗܐ] ܠܐܠܗܐ w | 27 ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܟܠܗܘܢ w |
27 ܢܦܫܗ] ܢܦܫܗ w | 28 ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 30 ܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ w | 31 ܠܗ]
ܠܗ w | **32,** 5 ܗܘ ~ ܗܘ w | 5 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 6 ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ] 32
24 | w ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 9 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ t | 9 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ,w ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠܗ] ܘܟܠܗ w | **33,** 6 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ B | 7 ܥܡܐ] ܥܡܐ w | 8 ܟܠܗ 33
ܘܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 16 ܠܗ] ܘܠܗ w | 18 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ pu | 20 ܘܟܠܗ
B | 21 ܟܠܗ ܡܢ] ܡܢ ܟܠܗ w | 23 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 24 ܡܫܝܚܐ]
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 25 ܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 30 ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ w | 31 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w |
34, 3 ܟܠܗ ~ w | 4 ܗܘ bpw] ܗܘ uh | 4 ܘ] ܘ w | 6 ܠܐܢܫ 34
B | 7 ܐܢܫ B | 7 ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ pu | 8 ܟܠܗ] *nostri* ܟܠܗ
Thorndice, quod non intelligo | 9 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 11 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w |

ܠܡܒܥܪܘ [ܡܒܥܪܘ 22 | w ܘ [ܘܠܐ 19 | B ܢܚܐ. 16 | w ܠܒܥ ܠܠܐ [ܠܠܐ ܠܒܥ 11

35 w | 22 ܒܡܢܘ [ܒܡܢܘ w | 23 · ܘܫܘܐ B | **35,** 4 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ u | 7 ܠܡܥܕܐ w |

10 ܡܢ ܐܝܟ [ܐܒܥܐ w | 12 ܐܬܒܠ B | 13 ܡܥܡܥ [ܡܥܡܥ w | 16 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ]

ܡܥܡܥ, Bpu [ܕܡܥܒܪ bw] 17 | pu ܡܢܐ [ܡܢܐ 17 | w ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܥܬܐ

h | 18 ܒܠܥܪܐ [ܒܠܥܪܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ ,w ܒܠܥܪܐ pu | 18 . ܕܡܫܬܐ B | 20

36 ܘܡܢܬܐ [ܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܘܢܐ pu | **36,** 3 ܘܠܝܬ [ܘܠܝܬ w | 4 ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ]

p | 5 ܡܢ ܐܝܟ [ܐܒܥܐ w | 6 ܡܩܠܐ B | 7 ܕܒܥܕܥܐ [ܕܒܥܕܥܐ pu | 13 ܡܢܐ]

ܡܒܠܐ w | 13 . ܕܡܥܠܬ B | 15 ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ w | 15 ܕܙܢܐ] ܡܒܥ w | 15

| w ~ ܒܠܥܘܢ 17 | w ܘܠܝܬ ܒܠܘܢ [ܘܠܝܬ ܒܠܘܢ 17 | w ܘܡܠܐ [ܘܡܠܐ

18 ܡܥܕܐ [ܡܥܕܐ w | 20 . ܒܠܐ B | 22 ܕܒܠܐ [ܕܒܠܐ · ܕܒܠܐ w | 22

37 ܠܡܥܕ w | 25 ܡܥܒܪ B | **37,** 2 ܘܠܐ] ܘܠܐ w | 2 ܘܒܥܐ B | 7 ܒܢܢ] ܘܠܐ u |

8 ܘܡܢ pu | 8 ܒܥܐ [ܒܥܐ p, ܒܥܐ u | 10 ܒܥܡܐ [ܒܥܡܐ w | 11 ܐܢܫ [ܡܢ

ܐܢܫ ܡܢ w | 11 ܒܥܒܪܘܢ [ܒܥܒܪܘܢ w | 12 ܒܠܒ [ܒܠܒ w | 19

ܒܥܐ [ܒܥܐ w | 19 ܗܘ ܗܘ [ܗܘ ܗܘ w | 22 ܐܢ [ܐܢ w | 22 ܡܥܙܪܘܢ]

ܗܙܪܘܢ w | 24 ܡܪܩܘܢ [ܡܪܩܘܢ ܡܪܩܘܢ u | 26 ܐܢܫ [ܐܢܫ u | 29

38 ܒܥܡܐ [ܒܥܡܐ w | 5 ܒܥܡܐ [ܒܥܡܐ w (sic 31) | **38,** 1 ܒܥܐ [ܒܥܐ w | [illegible]

6 ܘܒܥܪܐ bpu] ܘܒܥܪܐ w | 8 ܡܥܡܥܐ [ܡܥܡܥܐ t | 9 ܒܥܢܝ et ܒܗܘ.

B | 14 ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘ [ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܘܡܢ .w ܘܡܢ u in margine | 16 ܡܢ ܐܝܟ]

ܐܒܥܐ w | 19 . ܒܥܐ et ܕܫܒܘܢ B | 22 ܠܡܥܕ [ܠܡܥܕ w | 24 ܠܡܥܕ

w | 26 ܡܥܒܪ et ܘܙܢܘܬ. et ܡܥܙܢܘ B | 27 ܘܠܐ [ܘܠܐ w | 27 ܡܥܩܥܪܘܢ]

ܡܥܩܥܪܘܢ w | 27 ܡܥܡܥ [ܡܥܡܥ pu | 28 ܐܢܘ [ܐܢܘ t | 29 ܡܥܩܘܢ]

ܡܥܩܘܢ w | 30 ܒܥܡܥܢ [ܒܥܡܥܢ ,w ܒܥܡܥܢ u | 33 ܡܢܐ]

39 ܡܢܐ p | **39,** 1 ܒܥܐ bhw] ܒܥܐ pu | 4 initio ܒܥܡܐ [ܒܥܡܐ w | 4 ܒܥܐ bpu]

ܡܥܡ [ܡܥܡ w | 4 ܒܥܐ w] ܒܥܐ bpu | 5 ܕܒܥܪܘ [ܕܒܥܪܘ w | 6 ܒܥܠܐ

w | 7 ܕܡܥܒܐ [ܡܥܡܥܐ ,w ܡܥܡܥܐ t | 7 ʾܡܥܡ ܒܥܡܥܐ [ܡܥܡ ʾܡܥܡܥܐ

w | 8 ܡܥܡܥܐ [ܡܥܒܐ ܘܡܥܒܐ [ܡܥܡܥܐ w | 11 ܒܥܡܥ [ܒܥܡܥ pu | 15

ܘܒܥܪܐ bpu] ܘܒܥܪܐ w | 17 ܘܡܢܐ [ܘܡܢܐ w | 17 ܡܥܒܪ bpu]

w | 23 ܕܒܥܪܘ [ܕܒܥܪܘ w | 24 ܘܠܐ [ܘܠܐ w | 25 ܘܠܐ [ܘܠ pu | 25 ܒܥܒܕܐ.

B | 25 ܒܥܡ et ܒܥܡ [ܒܥܡ et ܒܥܡ w | 26 ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ [ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ w | 31

ܘܡܥܒܐ [ܘܡܥܒܐ w | 31 ܡܥܡܥܘܢ [ܘܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܡܥܘܢ w | 31 ܒܥܐ [ܒܥܐ

| w ܡܥܒܪ bpu] ܡܥܒܪ w | 34 ܘܡܢܐ prius] ܘܡܢܐ w | 34 ܡܥܡܥܒ

40 **40,** 1 ܡܥܐ [ܡܥܐ w | 4 ܢ] ܡܢ w | 5 ܘܡܥܠܡܥ w | 7 ܡܥܠܒܢ w | 7

ܒܥܘ [ܒܥܘ w | 26 post ܒܠܐ + h ܒܥܡ ܕܒܥܠܡܘ ܘܗܘ | 28 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ w | 28

41 ܠܡܥܡܥ [ܠܡܥܡܥ w | 30 ܠܡܥܡܥ w | **41,** 1 literae Olaph vocis ܡܥܐ ∵

impositum in b sed cuius punctum supremum deletum est | 2 ܡܥܡܥܐ]

ܡܥܡܐ w (rectius) | 4 . ܒܥܒܥܐ B | 5 ܘܒܥܒܕܐ et ܘܡܫܬܐ apud w locos mutant |

11 ܢܥܕܐ [ܢܥܕܐ w | 12 ܐܒܥ [ܒܥ w, ܒܥ ܐܒܥ u, in p ܐܒܥ deletum

et in margine ܡܥܐ ܒܥ ܡܢܝ. ܐܒܥ ܡܢ ܒܥ | 12 ܒܥܡܥܘ [ܒܥܡܥܘ w |

42 **42,** 9 ܡܥܐ [ܡܥܒܪܘ ܡܥܒܪܘ w | 10 ܒܥܡܥܠܘ [ܒܥܡܥܠܘ w |

11 ܒܢܝ B, sed b punctum male delevit | 11 ܡܗܝܢܐ. B | 11 ܡܚܒܘܬܐ]
ܚܡܫܘܬܐ w | 13 ܐܬܚܒܠ] ܐܬܚܒܠ w | 13 ܐܬܚܙܝ] ܚܙܝܬܐ w | 13 ܚܡܫܘܬܐ]
ܚܡܫܬܐ w | 15 ܐܬܚܕܘ w | 17 ܐܬܚܙܝܬ] ܢܚܙܝܬ w | 17 ܒܫܡܗܘܢ] ܒܫܡܗܘܢ
w | 18 ܐܬܟܫܦܘܢ] ܒܫܡܫܘܢ w, ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܟܫܦܬ u | 18 ܡܢܗ ~ w | 19
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܢ w | 20 ܢܚܙܝܬ w ad vs 21 init trahit |
21 ܠܡܠܟ] ܠܡܠܟܐ w | 22 ܕܟܬܒܘܢ B | **43,** 4 init ܐܢ] ܟܠ w | 4 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ 43
ܒܟܠ] ܒܟܠܗ h | 6 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ bpuw] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ pu | 5 ܘܝܗܒܘ] ܝܗܒܘ B | 5
w | 9 ܒܢܝܐ] ܒܢܝܐ b | **44,** 3 ܘܫܡܗ] ܫܡܗ t | 5 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ pu | 9 44
ܢܦܩ ܐܢ] ܐܢܐ w, ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩ pu | 10 ܢܬܠ w | 11 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 17
ܕܝܠܗ B | 17 ܟܠ ~ w | 18 ܒܡܐ] ܒܡܐ w | 20 ܐܬܡܠܝ] ܐܬܡܠܝ w, ܐܬܡܠܝ
B | 21 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 22 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ w | 23 ܐܬܚܫܒ w | 23
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ et bis ܕܢܗܘܐ w | 23 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | **45,** 1 ܘܐܢܫ] 45
ܘܐܢܫ w | 2 ܒܟܘܟܒܐ] ܒܟܘܟܒܐ h | 5 ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ B | 6 ܡܢܗ B | 7 ܗܘܐ]
ܗܘܐ pu | 7 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 15 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ w | 23
ܗܘܐ] .ܗܘܐ B, ܗܘܐ w | 24 ܐܝܟ ~ h | 25 ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟ' post
ܢܦܩ w | **46,** 1 ܐܚܐ] ܐܚܐ u | 1 ܡܫܐ] ܡܫܐ u | 2 ܐܢܐ] ܐܢܐ u | 2 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 46
B | 10 ܡܢܗ] ܘܡܢܗ pu | 12 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ u | 12 ܠܟܠ] ܗܟܠ h | 19
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ w | 19 ܡܢܗ B | **47,** 4 ܡܠܟܐ B | 5 ܐܬܗܦܟ. B | 8 ܒܟܠ ܟܠ] 47
ܟܠ ܒܟܠ w | 9 ܡܫܠܝ] ܘܡܫܠܝ w | 11 fin ܠܡܠܟ ~ w | 12 ܒܢܝܢܐ] ܒܢܝܢܐ w |
21 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ pu | 23 ܒܢܘ et ܀ ~ w | 23 ܘܒܢܝ] ܘܒܢܝܢܐ w | **48,** 3 48
ܐܢܫܐ B | 8 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ w | 10 ܐܬܟܠ] ܘܐܬܟܠ w | 11 ܚܝܠܐ] ܚܝܠܐ w |
11 ܒܢܝ ܘܒܢܝ] ܒܢܝ w | 11 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 14 ܒܫܡܫܘܢ post ܡܫܡܫܐ w | 14
ܒܟܠ B | 15 ܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 16 ܡܫܡܫ alterum ~ w | 16 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ~ w |
18 ܒܫܡܫܘܢ prius ~ w | 18 ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 18 ܘܫܡܫ ܟܠ] ܒܫܡܫ w | 20
ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 20 ܡܢܗ B | 23 ܐܬܚܕܘ h] ܐܬܚܕܘ w | 24 ܐܬܚܙܝ]
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ w | 25 ܐܬܚܙܝ B | 25 ܒܫܡܫܐ] ܒܫܡܫܐ u | **49,** 2 ܒܢܚܫܐ] ܒܢܚܫܐ t | 49
7 ܢܦܠ post ܗܘܐ w | 8 ܫܡܫܐ] ܡܫܡܫ pu | 10 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 10 ܡܢܫܬܐ]
ܡܫܡܫܐ w | 11 ܐܬܢܦܩ w | 12 ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ' bpu] ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w |
1 ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܕܝ] ܐܬܚܕܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ w | 16 ܫܠܝܚܐ] ܫܠܝܚܐ u, ܫܠܝܚܐ t | 16
ܘܐܬܚܕܝ] ܐܬܚܕܝ w | **50,** 1 ܐܚܐ. B | 1 ܐܬܚܕܝ] ܐܬܚܕܝ p (sine 50
o?) | 2 ܐܬܚܕܝ w | 2 ܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 4 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 5 ܐܢܐ] ܐܢܐ
pu | 5 ܡܫܡܫ. B | 11 ܠܡܫܡܫܐ] ܠܡܫܡܫܐ w | 13 ܡܫܡܫܐ] ܡܫܡܫܐ w | 14
ܒܫܡܫܐ] ܒܫܡܫܐ w, ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕ u | 14 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ bpu] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 15
ܢܫܡܫ] ܢܫܡܫ w | 16 ܐܬܚܕܝ] ܐܬܚܕܝ w | 25 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 27 ܘܒܫܡܫ B |
28 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 28 ܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | **51,** 1 ܠܟ] + ܠܟ B | 2 ܡܢ] 51
ܡܢ w | 6 ܠܡܫܡܫܢ B | 8 ܘܡܫܐ. B | 10 ܢܫܡܫ B | 12 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 12
ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ pu | 20 ܐܬܚܕܝ] ܐܬܚܕܝ w | 26 ܘܡܫܡܫ w | 29 ܒܫܡܫܘܢ]
ܒܫܡܫܘܢ w | 30 ܢܦܩ B | 30 ܗܘܐ usque ad ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢ ~ w, qui habet
ea .ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܬܚܕܝ. ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

quae inter ܒܝܬ et ܐܠܗܘܬܐ habent pu, qui addunt ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܗܠܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ [u ܡܫܝܚ?] ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܦܩܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ.

Sapientia Salomonis

Titulus apud w: ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܐ.

1 **1**, 3 ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ u | 5 ܡܕܪܫܐ t, ܡܕܪܫܐ w | 10 ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ] ܕܡܬܒܣܐ t | ܕܡܬܒܣܐ u, ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ t | 14 ܘܡܬܩܛܪܓܝܢ] ܘܡܬܩܛܪܓܝܢ t | 16 ܘܡܬܒܣܐ] ܘܡܬܒܣܐ t |
2 **2**, 4 ܘܡܬܩܛܪܓܝܢ t] ܘܡܬܩܛܪܓܝܢ w | 5 ܕܢܦܫܗ L] ܕܢܦܫܗ w | 9 ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ L] ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ w | 12 ܠܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ] ܒܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ L | 16 ܕܚܒܪܬܐ w | 20 ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ]
3 ܠܡܬܚܟܡܘ pu | 23 ܒܚܘܒܐ] ܒܚܘܒܐ pu | 25 ܘܡܬܒܣܐ L] ܘܡܬܒܣܐ w | **3**, 3 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ pu | 8 ܒܢܦܫܗ L] ܒܢܦܫܗ w | 8 ܘܐܡܝܢ L] ܘܐܡܝܢ w | 15 ܘܠܐ]
4.5 ܘܠܐ pu | 18 ܐܢ] ܐܢ pu | 18 ܒܚܘܒܐ w | **4**, 19 ܐܝܟ alterum ~ pu | **5**, 1 ܘܐܡܝܢ] ܘܐܡܝܢ u | 8 ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ] ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ w | 9 ܒܚܘܒܐ alterum cum ribbui ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ b | 10 ܒܗܝ] ܒܗܝ w | 10 ܡܢܗ L] ܡܢܗ w | 11 ܘܠܐ w] ܘܠܐ b | 11 ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ p | 11 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ b] ܐܝܟ pu, ܐܝܟ w | 14 ܐܬܬܚܝܒ b] ܐܬܬܚܝܒ pu, ܐܬܬܚܝܒ w: cf Athan ܒܠ 7. 49, 4 sed etiam arab. *istakfaj* | 16 ܒܫܒܝܠܐ] ܒܫܒܝܠܐ w | 21 ܡܢܗ L] ܡܢܗ ܡܢ w | 23 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ u, sed idem
6 in margine ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ, 24 ܡܫܬܠܛܐ L] ܡܫܬܠܛܐ w | **6**, 3. 4 ܕܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ. L] ܕܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬ w, ܕܡܢܗ iam t | 8 ܠܟܠ] ܘܟܠ t | 16 ܕܐܝܟ pu] ܐܝܟ
7 w | 17 ܕܐܬܚܟܡܘ L] ܘܐܬܚܟܡܘ w | **7**, 3 ܒܥܠܡܐ] ܘܒܥܠܡܐ t | 12 ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ pu | 13 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ pu | 16 ܕܚܟܡܬܐ L] ܘܚܟܡܬܐ b, ܚܟܡܬܐ w | 22 ܡܫܬܪܝܐ w | 22 ܡܫܬܪܝܐ L] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ bw | 25 ܘܚܟܡܬܐ] ܘܚܟܡܬܐ pu | 27 ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ]
8 ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ t | 30 ܡܢ] ܡܢ t | **8**, 9 ܥܡܗ] ܥܡܗ u | 18 ܚܟܡܬܐ] ܚܟܡܬܐ p |
9 **9**, 2 ܘܒܚܟܡܬܟ b] ܘܒܚܟܡܬܟ w | 4 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ b | 10 ܡܫܬܪܝܐ b | 11 [] ~ b | 13 ܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ p | 16 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ u, ܡܢ ܩܕܡ p | 16 ܘܗܘܐ w | 16 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘ
10 p, ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ u | **10**, 7 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 8 ܐܝܟ b | 8 ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ w] ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ bpu | 10 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 10 ܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ w | 10 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 10 ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ u | 14 ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ w | 15 ܡܢ L] ܐܝܟ w | ܡܢ ܐܝܟ bw | 16 ܡܫܬܪܝܐ b] ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ w | 18 ܘܡܢ] ܘܡܢ w | ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ u | 20 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 20 ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ 10
11 w | 21 ܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ t | **11**, 7 ܒܚܘܒܐ] ܒܚܘܒܐ pu | 18 ܘܐܝܟ L] ܘܐܝܟ w | 19 ܘܒܚܘܒܐ] ܒܚܘܒܐ pu | 21 ܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ pu | 22 ܩܕܡ] ܩܕܡ B | 23
12 ܘܠܐ] ܘܠܐ w | 24 ܡܢ] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ t | 25 prius ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ t | **12**, 2 ܘܡܢ] ܘܡܢ t | 2 ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ w | 4 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 5 ܡܫܬܪܝܐ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ u | 5 ܐܝܟ] ܘܐܝܟ w | 5 aut ܘܐܝܟ aut ܒܥܠܡܐ scribi vult t, ܐܝܟ w | 5 ܒܫܒܝܠܐ]

ܢܩܡܘܢ w | 8 ܡܛܠ] ܠܥܠܡ b] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ w | 9 ܗܘܐ ~ ܘܗܘܐ w | 11 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ t | 12 ܟܠ ܟܠܗ
b | 13 ܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ w | 14 ܘܐܬܠ] ܐܬܠ w | 15 ܡܛܠ] ܡܛܠܡܛܠ w | 16
ܟܠ .... ܘܡܠܐܟ ~ w | 18 ܥܡܝ] ܥܡܝ b | 21 ܐܠܗܝܢ] ܐܠܗܝܢ w | 21
ܡܩܕܫܝܢ] ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܫܘ 22 | t ܘܡܪܝܐ, pu ܡܪܝܐ] ܘܡܪܝܐ 22 | bpu ܘܩܪܐ] ܘܩܪܐ
w | 23 ܒܫܡܗܬܐ b | 24 ܘܢܦܩ w] ܘܢܦܩ bpu | 26 ܘܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ t | 26
ܕܡܘܫܐ] ܡܘܫܐ bpu | 27 ܢܩܡܘܢ .... ܘܗܘܐ ~ w, habent bpu, nisi
quod ܘܗܘܐ ܢܩܡܝܢ et ܘܐܬܐ pu, ܢܩܡܝܢ et ܘܐܬܐ b | 27 ܢܩܡܘܢ] ܢܩܡܘܢ w | 27
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ] ܐܬܪܘܬܐ B | **13,** 1 ܘܐܠܗܐ] ܘܐܠܗܐ w | 1 ܗܘ] ܗܘ ܐܘ bpu, ܗܘ t | 13
1 ܘܠܐ] ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ t | 2 ܘܠܐ alterum] ܘܠܐ pu | 2 ܘܠܐ ~ b | 2 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ]
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ 7 | ܘܗܘܐ pu | 7 ܘܗܘܐ] ܠܗܘܢ 6 | ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ w | 6 ܘܗܘܐ b | 3 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
10 ܘܗܘ ܗܘ] ܘܗܘ w | 10 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ b | 9 ܫܡܝܐ] ܫܡܝܐ b | 9 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ 13 | w ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 11 | t ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ, bw ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ] L ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ
w | 13 ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ] ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ p | 14 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ b | 16 ܢܦܫܐ. b |
17 ܘܢܦܫܐ] ܘܢܦܫܐ w | 18 ܫܡܝܐ] ܫܡܝܐ b | 18 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ w | **14,** 1 14
ܠܡܬܪܘܬܐ bpu] ܠܡܬܪܘܬܐ w | 1 ܕܡܫܡܫ b | 4 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ pu | 6 ܗܘܐ bt]
ܘܗܘܐ w | 6 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ b | 7 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ] ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ aut
aut ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ t | 15 ܐܚܪܢ] ܐܚܪܢ t | 15 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 16 ܐܝܟܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ]
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ w | 17 ܕܢܩܡܘܢ bu] ܕܢܩܡܘܢ w et u inter versus | 20 ܗܘ]
ܗܘ w | 21 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 24 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 24 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ bpu]
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 24 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ;ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ t | 26 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ b | 26
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ] ܟܠܗܝܢ w | 26 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ b, s d sine puncto sequenti] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w et
initium versus ante ܗܘ | 27 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫ t | 29 ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ]
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ 30 | w ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 30 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 29 ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ]
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ w | **15,** 1 ܐܚܪ tertium ~ w | 2 contracte ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ w | 2 15
ܘܐܬܐ ~ w | 9 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ L] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | **16,** 1 ܘܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ t | 4 16
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ pu | 7 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ t | 10 ܘܐܚܪ] ܐܚܪ u, ܐܚܪ pt | 16 ܡܫܡܫ]
ܘܡܫܡܫ pu | 22 ܘܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ t, ܡܫܡܫ pu | 22 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ pu | 26 ܡܫܡܫ]
ܐܚܪܢܐ pu | 26 ܐܚܪܢ] ܐܚܪܢ u | 26 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ pu | 27 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ b | 28 ܡܫܡܫ]
ܡܫܡܫ bpu | **17,** 2 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ad ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ~ b | 2 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] 17
12 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ bpu | 4 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ pu | 4 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 7 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ p | 12
ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ pu | 16 ܐܚܪܢܐ L] ܐܚܪܢܐ w ¦ **18,** 2 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ pu | 4 fin 18
ܘܡܫܡܫ t cum vsu 5 coniungens | 5 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ t | 5 ܘܡܫܡܫ t]
9 | pu ܘܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ pu | 5 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 5 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ pu | 9 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ (sic) p, in margine u notatum
est ita legere Gregorium | 10 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ p | 23 ܗܘ] ܗܘ p
24 ܟܠ] ܟܠ u | **19,** 2 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ pu, ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ t | 9 ܗܘ L] ܗܘ w | 19
subscriptum in w: ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ sed t: „*nostri numerum versuum* 1236 *exhibent*". in
codice taurinensi versionis çaidicae stichi sunt 1064.

Tobit

Titulus apud w: ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ |
1 **1,** 1 ܕܛܘܒܝܛ] ܕܛܘܒܝܠ t | 1 ܕܛܘܒܝܐܝܠ] ܕܛܘܒܝܐܝܠ pt | 4 ܕܐܫܬܒܝ ܗܘ wpu]
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ u] ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ 15 | usseriani ܐܬܘܪܝܐ semper pro ܐܬܘܪܝܐ p 14 | ܕܐܫܬܒܝ ܗܘ t |
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ p | 19 ܐܢܐ L] ܐܢܐ w | 21 ܕܐܙܠܘ t] ܕܐܙܠܘ w | 22 ܟܠ delet t |
2 **2,** 2 ܦܘܪܫܢܐ heic et 7, 9 L male pro ܦܘܪܫܢܐ Waltonis | 2 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ]
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ p | 14 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܗܒܬ] ܗܒܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ p | 14 ܒܟܠܗܘܢ p] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
3 w, quod dum retinere vult t, ܕܝܗܒ in ܕܝܗܒ mutat | **3,** 4 ܘܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ]
ܘܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ t | 6 ܕܢܩܒܠ L] ܕܢܩܒܠ w | 6 ܐܢܬܬܐ p (qui alias saepe ܐܢܬܬܐ)]
ܐܢܬܬܐ w | 8 ܝܠܕܬ p] ܝܠܕܬ w | 8 ܘܐܘܠܕܬ] bene ܘܐܘܠܕܬ t | 9 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ w]
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟ t | 9 ܐܚܝ L] ܐܚܝ w | 11 ܡܥܕܪܢܐ w] ܡܥܕܪܢܐ p | 15 ܕܡܘܫܐ]
4 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ t | **4,** 2 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘ p | 5 ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ] ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ w | 6 ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܟܠܗܘܢ + ܐܠܐ t |
7 fin ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ + t | 12 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ . ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ] ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ . ܘܐܬܝܗܒ p. „*erat quidem infultum secundo* ܐܬܝܗܒ *ante* ܘܐܬܝܗܒ; *quo sublato reliqua exacte respondent graecis*“ t | 14 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ] ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ p | 16 ܐܝܟ L] ܐܝܟ w | 21
5 ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܢܣܢ] ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܢܣܢ p | **5,** 1 ܐܢܐ ܛܘܒܝܛ] ܐܢܐ ܛܘܒܝܛ uw | 11 ܐܝܟ prius
6 et ܗܘܝܬ ~ p | 11 ܠܐܬܘܪ] ܠܐܬܘܪ + ܐܢܐ p | 14 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ pu] ܘܐܬܝܗܒ t | **6,** 2 ܘܐܙܠܬ]
ܘܐܙܠܬ p | 5 ܕܩܝܡܝܢ] ܕܩܝܡܝܢ p | 9 ܟܘܪ̈ܝܢ] ܟܘܪ̈ܝܢ t | 12 quinque vocabula
7 prima ~ p | 16 ܝܠܕܬ L] ܝܠܕܬ w | **7,** 1 ܘܐܦ . ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ p, t pro
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ponit o | 2 ܛܠܝܐ L] ܛܠܝܐ w. atque ita semper mutavi: nam
ܛܠܝܐ nusquam occurrit nisi ubi *νεανίσκος* in graeco est | 9 ܦܘܪܫܢܐ vide
ad 2, 2 | 11 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ p | 11 ܗܘܐ ante ܡܢ ~ p | 11 ܗܟܢ]
ܗܟܢ p | 11 ܕܒܪܬ] ܕܒܪܬ vel ܕܒܪܬܗ t | 11 in margine u: ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܟܢ . ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܘܐ .· ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
8 ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ | ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܐܘܪܚܐ | **8,** 2 ܘܩܒܪܬܗ w] ܘܩܒܪܬܗ p | 7 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ p | 9 ܕܐܢܐ
p | 9 ܠܐܬܘܪ] ܠܐܬܘܪ w | 12 fin ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ + t | 13 ܘܐܬܘܢ] ܐܬܘܢ t | 14 ܘܩܛܠܗ]
9.10 ܐܬܬܪܝܡ + t | 17 ܘܩܛܠ L] ܘܩܛܠ w | **9,** 2 ܟܠ L] ܟܠ w | **10,** 6 ܗܘܬ t]
ܗܘܬ w | 7 ܡܥܕܪܢܐ w] ܡܥܕܪܢܐ t, ܡܥܕܪܢܐ bene Ilgen, cf. 11, 4 | 7 ܐܝܟ]
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ p | 8 ܘܣܥܪܘܗܝ u] ܘܣܥܪܘܗܝ p | 13 ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܚܝ] ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
11 p | 13 ܠܐܬܘܪ] ܠܐܬܘܪ p, ܠܐܬܘܪ bene O. F. Fritzsche | **11,** 1 ܠܐܚܝܩܪ]
ܠܐܚܝܩܪ vel ܠܐܚܝܩܪ Ilgen! | 2 ܒܥܠܬܐ ~ p | 7 ܕܐܚܝ] ܕܐܚܝ p | 16 ܗܘܐ]
12 ܗܘܐ p | 16 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ] v. corrig., ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ p | **12,** 12 ܕܐܬܪܗ L]
ܕܐܬܪܗ w | 15 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ p] ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ w | 19 ܐܝܟ posterius bene ~ p | 20 ܘܗܘܐ
13. 14 et ܘܗܘܐ p, cf. 8, 9 | **13,** 6 ܘܢܦܩܬ] ܢܦܩܬ p | **14,** 4 ܐܬܬܪܝܡ]
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ t. O. F. Fritzsche laudat Castelli lex. ed. Michael. p. 69: adi Larsowium de dialect l syriacae p. 9. 10. mutari propter sequens ܠܐܬܘܪ ܗܘ
nequit | 4 ad ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ in u adscriptum: ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ |

5 [ܠܥܡܟ] ܥܡܟ Ilgen. transponit t ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܟ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ | 6 init ܐܬܪܘܡܡܬ ܒܗ w ad finem versus 5 trahit | 10 ܡܫܬܝܐ L] ܦܘܫܝ w | 10 ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ delet Ilgen, ܛܘܒܐ 10 | t ܕܩܕܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܥܡܟ ܕܐܬܪܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ O. F. Fritzsche „*ad beatitudinem*“ | 10 [ܠܛܘܒܐ] ܠܛܘܒܐ Ilgen | 10 fin [ܐܠܗܐ] ܠܐܠܗܐ O. F. Fritzsche dubitans. mox ܠܗܘ w.

Baruch

Paginas et versus laudo codicis. Titulus apud w: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܣܦܪܐ | 116a3 [ܒܒܒܝܠ] ܒܒܒܝܠ w | 116a6 ܡܬܬܪܡܬ ~ w | 116b2 [ܡܠܟܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ w | 116b3 ܡܢ ~ w | 116d2 [ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 116d3 ܕܒܒܠ w | 116d6 [ܡܫܡܫܐ] ܡܫܡܫܐ w | 117a1 [ܐܢܫܝܢ] ܒܐܢܫܝܢ w | 117a2 ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ bt] ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ w | 117a5 [ܕܐܬܚܛܝܢ] ܕܐܬܚܛܝܢ w | 117a6 [ܐܬܡܠܝ ܣܓܝ] ܐܬܡܠܝ w | 117b1 [ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 117b1 ܠܡܣܬܒܪܘ w] ܠܡܣܬܒܪܘ b | 117b1 ܠܒܒܠ b] ܠܒܒܠ ܐܠܘ w | 117b2 [ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܣܓܝ] ܘܐܬܚܫܒ b] ܘܐܬܚܫܒܢ w | 117b3 ܕܒܒܠܐ w | 117b4 [ܡܛܠ ܡܢ] ܡܛܠ ܡܢ w | 117b5 ܒܡܠܬܐ w | 117b6 [ܡܬܬܒܠ] ܡܬܬܒܠ u | 117c1 ܠܟ w] ܠܗ b | 117c2 [ܕܬܬܡܣܟܢܘܢ] ܕܬܬܡܣܟܢ w | 117c3 ܕܐܬܬܒܐ w | 117d1 [ܗܘܐ bu] ܗܘܘ w | 117d3. 4. 5: 118a1. 2 contr ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܬܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ | 118a5/6 [ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܣܓܝ] ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܝܢ w | 118a5 [ܕܒܒܝܠ ܕܒܒܝܠ] ܕܒܒܠ ܕܒܒܠ w | 118b2 ܡܢܝ b (sic) | 118b3 [ܥܐܡܐ] ܘܐܡܐ u | 118b4 [ܕܒܥܘܠܐ] ܕܒܥܘܠܐ w | 118d2 ܘܟܠ b in margine ab alia manu | 118d4 [ܠܥܘܠܐ] ܠܐܘܠܐ b | 118d6 inde a ܘܟܠ usque ad 119a1 ܠܒܪܘܬܐ accesserunt ex b | 119a4 [ܘܒܪܘܬܐ] ܕܒܪܘܬܐ w | 119a6 [ܕܣܓܝ ܕܗܘܐ] ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ bt] ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ u, ܕܣܓܝ w | 119b3 ~ ܘܟܠ w | 119b3 [ܕܩܒ. ܗܘܐ b] ܕܩܒ ܗܘܐ. w | 119b4 [ܕܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 119c1 [ܐܬܦܪܣ] ܦܪܣ w | 119d2 ܕܐܬܬܚܒܢ w | 119d4 [ܠܦܘܪܣܢܘܬܐ] ܦܘܪܣܢܘܬܐ w | 119d6 ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ w | 120a1 ܘܠܒܢܝܐ w | 120a5 [ܢܬܒܥ] ܕܢܬܒܥ w | 120a6 ܠܒܝܬܐ w | 120c1 [ܢܬܚܪܒ ܣܓܝ] ܢܬܚܪܒܝܢ w | 120c2 [ܕܒܚܠܠܐ] ܒܚܠܠܐ b | 120c3/4 ܕܐܦ [ܠܒܒܠ] ܐܦ ܠܒܒܠ w | 120d2 [ܘܢܬܒܣܣ] ܕܢܬܒܣܣ w | 120d4 [ܘܬܬܚܣܢܘܢ] ܘܬܬܚܣܢܘܢ w | 121a1 [ܬܬܚܣܢ] ܬܬܚܣܢ w | 121b1 ܠܚܘܒܐ w | 121b1 ܣܓܝ tertium ~ b | 121b2 [ܘܗܘܝܢ] ܘܗܘܝܢ w | 121b2 ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗ b] ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܗ w, ܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗ t | 121b8 ܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ~ u, ܩܕܡܝܬܐ et ܣܦܪܐ ~ w.

β

Titulus apud w ܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܘܒ | 1, 1 ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ b] 1
ܣܦܪܐ w. „ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ *non extat in nostris codd*“ t | 1 [ܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 1 ܠܒܒܠ b] ܠܒܒܠ w, ܒܒܒܠ t | 2 ܒܫܢܬ bpu] ܒܫܢܬܐ w | 3 [ܒܪܘܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܕܡܠܟܐ w | 4 ܒܒܒܠ w | 6 [ܘܒܟܘ] ܘܒܟܘ w | 6 [ܕܨܡܘ] ܘܨܡܘ w | ܗܘ ܒܪܘܟ ܗܘ w | 7 [ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ] ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ w | 8 ܫܩܠܘ bt] ܫܩܠܘ w | 8 ܕܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ~ w |

ܕܟܠܠ 11 | w ܠܟܠܠ ~ b, ܠܟܠܠ 9 | w ܘܢܘܚ [ܕܢܘܚܐ 8 | w ܕܐܬܡܘ [ܕܐܬܡ 8
| w ܕܟܠܠ 12 | w ܘܐܬܐ 12 | w ܕܢܦܫܗ [bt ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ 12 | w ~ ܗܠܠ 12 | w
| w ܠܗܘܐ [ܠܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ 13 | w ܘܕܢܦܫ [ܘܢܦܫ 12 | b ܘܕܢܦܫܗ [w ܘܢܦܫܗ 12
[ܕܗܘܐ 15 | w ܕܡܪܝܐ 15 | w ܕܒܕܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ [ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ 14
| w ~ܐܢܫ 19 | w ܕܐܬܘ [ܕܐܬܘ ܡܪܝܐ 19 | w ܠܒܢܝܐ [ܠܒܢܝܢܗ 15 | w ܕܗܘܐ
2 **2**, 2 bis | w ܫܘܩܪܐ [ܫܘܩܪܘܬܗ 21 | w ~ ܚܠܦ 21 | w ܐܢܫ [ܗܦ 20
ܐܬܚܙܝ (ܘ) w | 2 ܡܢ ܐܢܫ] ܐܚܪܢܐ w | 4 ܐܢܫ [bt ܐܢܫ w | 4 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ L] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
13 | w ܒܟܠܗ [ܘܒܟܠܗ 12 | w ܕܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ [ܕܚܘܪܐ. ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ 4 | bw
18 | w ~ ܐܠܗܐ prius 17 | b ܡܫܒܚܝܢ [ܡܫܒܚܝܢ 16 | w ܐܬܐܡܪ [ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
[ܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܠܝܠ 20 | w ܘܚܕܝܢ et ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ 19 | w ܡܫܘܕܥܐ [ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ
[ܡܫܒܚ 24 | bt ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ [wpu ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ 23 | w ܕܟܠܠ 21. 22 | w ܟܠܝܠ ܒܬܪܝܢ
| w ~ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ 24 | w ܕܡܠܟܐ [ܕܡܠܟܐ 24 | w ܕܟܠܠ 24 | w ܡܫܒܚ
[ܐܬܡܠܟ 35 | w ܕܐܫܬܡܥ [ܕܐܫܬܡܥ 34 | w ܟܠܗ [ܟܠܗ 29 | w ܟܠܗ post ܗܘܐ 29
3 [ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢ 4 | w ܡܫܝܚ [ܠܟ 4 | w ܐܬܚܙܝ 3 ,**3** | w ~ ܗܦ 35 | w ܐܬܠ
| w ܡܫܒܚ [ܡܫܒܚ 9 | w ܕܡܪܝܐ [ܕܐܬܡܪܝܘ 8 | t ܡܫܘܚ [ܘܡܫܘܚ 5 | w ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ
14 | w ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ prius] ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ 14 | w ܠܠܗ [ܠܠܗ 14 | bw ܘܪܘܚ L] ܘܪܘܚܐ 9
[alterum ܕܡܢ 14 | w ܐܢܐ ܗܘ [bis ܐܢܐ 14 | w ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ [posterius ܘܐܢܐ
23 | t ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ, w· ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ [ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ 20 | w ܐܘܪܚܐ [ܘܐܘܪܚܐ 20 | w ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚ [ܡܫܒܚ 32 | w ܒܢܝ̈ܐ [ܒܢܝ 30 | w ܘܪܘܚܐ [ܪܘܚܐ 24 | w ܒܟܠܗ [ܒܟܠܗ
4 **4**, 1 | contra bp w ~ alterum ܠܒܢܝ 36 | w ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ [ܘܡܫܝܚܐ 33 | w
[ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ t | 1 ܐܠܗܐ [ܘܐܠܗܐ 2 | w ܘܐܬܬܠܝܡ [ܘܐܬܬܠܝܡ t | 5 ܡܚܝܠ | w
13 | w ܟܠܗ [ܟܠܗܘܢ 10 | w ܚܝܠܐ [ܚܝܠܐ 9 | w ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ [ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ 8
16 | b ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. [ܘܡܫܒܚܘ. 17 | w ܟܠܗ [ܟܠܗܘܢ 14 | w ܡܚܝܠ [ܡܚܝܠ
[ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ t | 17 ܡܫܝܚܐ [ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 17 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ [ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܐܬܬܠܝܡ [ܐܬܬܠܝܡ 21 | bw ܒܟܠܗܘܢ [L ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ 20 | w ܘܪܒܘܬܐ [ܘܪܒܘܬܐ 19 | b
[w ܦܪܘܩܢ 22 | w ܕܫܡܝܐ [bpu ܫܡܝܐ 22 | w ܠܗ [ܠܗ 22 | w
ܩܕܡܝܢ [ܡܩܕܡܝܢ 26 | t ܕܫܠܡ, w ܘܫܠܡ [ܘܫܠܡ 24 | b ܦܪܘܩܢ
30 | w ܐܬܚܙܝ [ܐܬܚܙܝ 30 | w ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ [ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ 28 | t ܕܒܪܢܫ [ܒܪܢܫ 26 | w
32 | w ܕܡܫܝܚ [ܕܡܫܝܚ 32 | w ܘܐܬܚܙܝ [ܘܐܬܚܙܝ 31 | w ܡܫܝܚܐ [ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
[ܐܠܗܘܬܐ 36 | w ~ ܟܠܗ 35 | t ܐܬܬܠܝܡ, w ܐܬܬܠܝܡ [ܐܬܬܠܝܡ 33 | w ܐܬܬܪܘܡ
5 | w ܘܡܫܡܫ [ܡܫܡܫ 2 | w ܡܢ [ܕܡܢ 2 ,**5** | w ~ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ 37 | w ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
| w ܟܠܠ [put ܟܠܠ 8 | w ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ [t ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ 5 | w ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ [L ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ 4
6 :titulus apud w **6** | w (sic) ܫܠܡܬ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ subscriptum 9
,w ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ [L ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ 3 | ܬܘܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܘ.
| w ܘܡܢ [L ܡܢ 30 | w ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ [L ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ 17 | t ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ
43 | w ܒܟܘܪܐ [t ܒܟܘܪܐ 43 | t ܦܘܪ [ܦܘܪܐ 42 | w ܘܦܫܝܩ [t ܘܦܫܝܩ 42
ܕܢܚܫܘܢ [ܢܚܫܘܢ 52 | w ܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ [t ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ 47 | t ܐܫܬܠܡܬ [ܐܫܬܠܡܬ
(sic) ܫܠܡܬ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ :subscriptum apud w | t

Iudith

1 Titulus apud w [illegible] | 1, 1 [illegible] [illegible] w | t
1 [illegible] prius b et u in margine, [illegible] pu | 1 [illegible] [illegible] w |
1 codex b semper [illegible] sed w [illegible] | 1 [illegible] bt] [illegible] w |
2 vocabula tria initio b in margine a prima manu | 2 [illegible] [illegible]
w | 2 [illegible] B | 2 [illegible] [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] [illegible] w. „putavi vertendum [illegible], ut in graeco, in plurali; et sic etiam prius [illegible]: melius autem libri quam quod legitur in margine u [illegible] [illegible], quamvis citetur e MS" t | 4 [illegible] [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] [illegible] w |
5 [illegible] post [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] b] [illegible] w, [illegible] p | 6 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 6 [illegible] [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] [illegible] t |
7 [illegible] prius] [illegible] w | 8 [illegible] [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] [illegible] t
ex margine u | 9 [illegible] [illegible] w | 9 [illegible]
12 [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] [illegible] t | 10 et
12 [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] [illegible] w | 11 [illegible] bp] [illegible] t | 11 [illegible] [illegible]
12 [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] [illegible]
14 [illegible] w | 14 [illegible] [illegible] B | 14 [illegible]. [illegible]. 12 | w [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] b | 15 [illegible] b | 15 [illegible] w | 14 [illegible] [illegible] b | 14 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] w | 16 [illegible] [illegible] w | 16 prius [illegible] b | 16 [illegible] [illegible] b | 16 [illegible]
2 16 [illegible] w | 2, 1 [illegible] B, [illegible] b | 1 [illegible] [illegible] w | 2
[illegible] w | 3 [illegible] [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] [illegible] w | 3 [illegible]
6 [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] ~ w | 5 [illegible] [illegible] w | 6 [illegible]
[illegible] t | 7 [illegible] [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] w, [illegible] t | 8 [illegible] [illegible] wt, nam [illegible] in margine u | 8 [illegible] [illegible]
10 [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] [illegible] t | 9 [illegible] (?) w, [illegible]
[illegible] w | 12 [illegible] [illegible] t | 12 [illegible] [illegible]
14 [illegible] w | 13 [illegible] [illegible] b | 13 ~ w, in margine prima manu b | 13 [illegible] p
w | 14 [illegible] [illegible] w | 15 [illegible] [illegible] w | 14 [illegible] [illegible]
16 [illegible] ~ w | 17 [illegible] [illegible] w | 16 [illegible] [illegible] t?,
18 [illegible] w | 17 [illegible] [illegible] w | 17 [illegible] ~ w | 17 [illegible] p
21 [illegible] w (sic) | 21 [illegible] [illegible] w | 19 [illegible] [illegible] w | [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] w | 21 [illegible] [illegible] p | 21 quatuor vocabula [illegible] usque ad
[illegible] ~ b | 21 [illegible] [illegible] w | 22 [illegible] [illegible] w | 23 [illegible] [illegible]
w | 23 [illegible] [illegible] w. „putandum est intercidisse nomen alicuius populi" t | 23 [illegible] [illegible] wpu | 23 [illegible] [illegible] w | 23 [illegible]
[illegible] bp] [illegible] w | 23 [illegible] [illegible]
w | 23 [illegible] [illegible] w | 24 [illegible] [illegible] w | 24 [illegible] ~ b | 24
w | 25 [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] w | 25 [illegible] ~ w | [illegible] [illegible]

25 [illegible] ~ w, addere velle videtur t, qui etiam [illegible] ut supra | 25 [illegible] w | 27 [illegible] bp] [illegible] w | 27 [illegible] w | 26 [illegible] w | 27 [illegible] alterum ~ w | 28 [illegible] w | 28 [illegible] w | 28 [illegible] p, [illegible] t | 28 [illegible]
3 [illegible] w | **3,** 2 init [illegible] + w | 2 prius [illegible] ~ p, alterum w | 2 et 3 [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] bp] [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] w] [illegible] b | 6 [illegible] wp | 6 [illegible] p | 6—8 [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] w | 8 [illegible] w | 8 [illegible] w | 8 [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] 8
4 [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] w | 10 [illegible] w | **4,** 1 [illegible] w | 1 [illegible] ~ b | 1 [illegible] w] [illegible] b | 2 [illegible] L] [illegible] bw | 3 [illegible] w, [illegible] p, [illegible] t | 3 [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] | w [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] 5 [illegible] w, [illegible] ex p notatur. ceterum [illegible] scribit b | 6 [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] w | 7 pro [illegible] Waltonis qui vidit [illegible] scribendum esse typographi errorem correxit | 7 [illegible] w | 11 [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] ~ w | 12 [illegible] cum ribbui bt, sine ribbui w | 12 [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] w | 15 [illegible] ~ w | 15 [illegible] w] [illegible] b | 15 [illegible] ~ w | 15 [illegible] +
5 w | 15 [illegible] bt] [illegible] w | **5,** 1 [illegible] w | 2 [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] ~ b | 4 [illegible] tbw et margo usseriani] [illegible] pu | 5 [illegible] b ni fallor semper, [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] w | 11 [illegible] sine [illegible] w] [illegible] b | 11 [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] w | 13 [illegible] w | 14 [illegible] w | 15 [illegible] w | 16 [illegible] ~ b | 16 [illegible] w | 17 [illegible] b] [illegible] w | 17 [illegible] w | 18 [illegible] b] [illegible] w | 19 [illegible] w | 19 [illegible] w | 20 punctum ante [illegible] positum B, ~ b | 22 alterum [illegible] w | 22 fin [illegible] + w | 23 [illegible] w | 23 [illegible] w, [illegible] vel [illegible] iam t. utrum [illegible] an [illegible] scriptum sit in b, nunc e schedis non expedio | 24 [illegible]
6 [illegible] t | **6,** 1 [illegible] w | 1 [illegible] + w | 2 [illegible] w | 2 [illegible] ~ w | 2 [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] L] [illegible] bw | 4 [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] po-sterius] [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] ~ wpu, [illegible] vel [illegible] addere voluerat t | 6 [illegible] w] [illegible] b | 6 [illegible] bt] [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] o p | 9 [illegible] w, [illegible] p | 10 [illegible] w |

11 ܘܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ] ܘܐܣܝܘܬܗ w | 11 ܘܐܬܗܡܡܘܬܗܘܢ] ܘܐܬܗܡܡܘܬܗ w | 11 ܡܬܥܢܝܐ bt] ܡܬܝܠܕܐ
w | 11 ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘܬܗܘܢ] ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘܬܗ w | 12 ܢܣܡܟܘܢ] ܘܢܣܡܟܘܢ p | 12 ܘܐܣܝܘ] ܘܐܣܝܘܗ̇
wb, sed recte tum ܐܬܡܣܡܣܬܐ postulat t | 14 ܙܘܥܐ w] ܙܘܥܐ in schedis meis,
quod errore meo scriptum videtur | 15 ܠܡܬܢܛܠܘ bp] ܠܡܬܢܛܠܘ w | 15 ܡܬܢܛܠܘ]
ܡܬܢܛܠܘ w, ܡܬܢܛܠܘ p | 16 ܟܠܠ] ܟܠܠ w | 16 ܘܐܣܝܘ ~ w | 16 ܘܐܬܡܣܡܣܘܬܗܘܢ]
ܘܐܬܡܣܡܣܘܬܗܘܢ w | 16 ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬ w | 17 ܕܟܡܐ videtur abesse a p |
17 ܘܐܬܬܪܥܘ w] ܕܐܬܬܪܥܘ b | 19 ܡܢܘܪ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ] ܡܟܝܠ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܢܘܪ w |
20 ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ] ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ w | 21 ܘܒܕܘܟܬܗ] ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ w | 21 ܐܬܪܐ bene, nam
πότον et τόπον confudit interpres (t), ܡܫܬܝܐ margo u | 21 ܘܫܪܐ] ܘܫܪܐ
t | 21 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 7, 1 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘ] ܕܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ w | 2 ܘܫܡܫܬܗ] ܘܐܫܡܫܬܗ w | 7
2 ܡܢ usque ad ܘܫܡܫܬ ~ b | 3 ܢܘܗܪܐ] „manifestum est scribendum esse
semper ܕܢܘܗܪܐ, quod habent codices multis in locis“ t | 3 ܠܟܠ ܡܢܘܪܐ b]
ܡܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ w, ܡܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ p | 3 ܠܫܪܝܬܐ] ܠܫܪܝܬܐ w | 3 ܕܠܟܠܡܢܘܪܐ
ܠܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܢ] ܠܟܠܡܢܘܪܐ w | 4 ܐܬܝܕܥܘ] ܐܬܝܕܥܘ w | 4 ܘܐܡܪ] ܘܐܡܪܘ w |
4 ܟܠ] ܟܠ ܐܦ w | 4 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 4 ܓܘܫܐ] + ܓܘܫ w | 4 ܐܦܠܐ bis]
ܘܐܦܠܐ w | 5 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ] ܡܫܡܠܝܐ w | 6 ܕܐܠܗܐ] + ܗܘܐ w |
7 ܡܣܡܣܐ] ܡܣܡܣܐ t | 8 ܟܘܪܗ] ܟܘܪܗ w | 8 et 18 ܟܣܐ] ܟܣܐ w |
8 ܐܬܥܫ] ܘܐܬܥܫ t | 9 ܟܝܠܗ] ܟܝܠܗ w | 10 ܐܝܟܐ] + ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ t | 11 ܒܪܢܫ L,
ܒܪܢܫܐ w, ܒܪܢܫ b | 12 ܠܡܣܡܟܘ] ܠܡܣܡܟܘ w | 12 ܠܡܫܪܝܘ] ܠܡܫܪܝܘܢ w | 13
ܘܢܫܡܠܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ] ܘܢܫܡܠܘܢ ܟܣܝܘܗܝ t | 14 ܟܝܠܐ] ܟܝܠ w | 14 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w |
17 ܡܢ manu prima in margine b | 18 ܡܢ ~ w | 18 ܘܫܪܐ alterum] ܫܪܐ w |
18 ܠܡܫܬܝܗ] ܠܡܫܬܝܗ w | 18 ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܝܒܪ b (sic), ܗܘ ܡܣܬܝܒܪ w,
ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܝܒܪ t | 19 ܕܣܒܪܐ] ܕܣܒܪܗ w | 20. 21? „ܘܐܬܡܣܡܣܘ ܡܣܡܣܐ] videtur
legendum ܘܐܬܡܣܡܣܘ ܡܣܡܣܐ“ t | 23 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ w] ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ b | 25 ܠܗܘܢ] + ܠܗ
w | 27 ܘܠܐ] ܕܠܐ w | 27 ܕܐܠܗܐ] + ܕܡܢ t | 27 ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ~ w | 28
ܡܣܡܣܘܬܗܘܢ] ܡܣܡܣܘܬܗܘܢ w | 28 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ b | 29 ܟܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ] ܟܘܪܐ b |
30 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ w | 30 ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ] ܐܣܝܘܬܐ w | 32 ܘܒܕܘܟܬܗ bt,
ܘܒܕܘܟܬܗ w, ܘܒܕܘܟܬܗ p | 32 ܫܪܐ] ܫܪܐ t | 8, 1 ܕܟܠܗ] ܕܟܠܗ w | 1 [] ~ b | 8
ܡܢܗܘܢ 3 | w ܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 1 pro ܒܪܬܐ semper ܒܪ t | 1 ܒܪܢ] ܒܪܢܫ w | 1
~ w | 5 ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ p et postea ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ | 5 ܘܐܬܡܣܪܘ] ܘܐܬܡܣܪܘ w | 7
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ] ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ w | 7 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ] ܒܚܕܘܬܐ b | 7 ܕܗܘܐ w] ܗܘܐ
w | 7 ܡܣܡܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ] ܡܣܡܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ b | 7 ܕܒܗ] ܒܗ w | 7 ܡܣܡܣܢܘܬܐ] ܡܣܡܣܢܘܬܐ w |
ܡܣܡܣܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ] ܕܘܟܐ w | 9 ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ L, ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ b, ܕܬܠܡܕ w | 9 ܢܗܘܘܢ] ܢܗܘܘܢ
w | 10 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ bt] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ w | 10 ܡܫܝܚܐ p, ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ b, 10
11 ܗܘܐ et ܗܘ ~ w | 11 ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ] ܠܐܚܪܢܐ w | 11 ܕܡܢܗ] + ܡܣܡܣܢܘܬܐ w | 11
11 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܣܡܣܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ b, ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 12 ܐܝܟ
primum ~ w, quartum in margine pr. manu b | 13 ܕܠܐ bt, ܘܠܐ w | 14 ܘܠܐ]
ܠܐ w | 14 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ] ܡܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ. w | 14 ܡܣܡܣܐ‘ ܘܐ]
ܘܡܣܡܣܢܘܬܐ w | 14 ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ bt] ܕܐܝܟܢ w | 15 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ w |

15 ܠܡܥܒܕܟܘܢ] ܥܒܕܼ w | 16 ܐܚܘܗܝ] ܐܚܘܗܝ w | 16 ܐܝܟ ~ w | 16 ܕܢܗܘܐ b, ܕܢܗܘܐ w, ܕܢܗܘܐ t | 16 ܕܢܗܘܐ] ܕܢܗܘܐ t | 18 ܠܐ prius] ܘܠܐ w | 18 ܠܐ posterius] ܘܠܐ w | 18 ܐܢܫ] ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ w | 19 ܠܡܐܬܐ] ܕܡܐܬܐ t | 19 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 20 ܠܠܚܡܐ] ܠܠܚܡܐ w | 21 ܘܡܚܪܒܝܢ] ܡܚܪܒܝܢ w | ܘܝܗܒܘܢ] ܝܗܒܘܢ w | 21 ܕܝܢ] „in graeco ܡܢ“ t | 22 ܐܪܥܐ] ܐܪܥܐ w | 22 ܥܡܡܐ] bt] ܥܡܡܐ w | 24 ܣܓܝ] ܣܓܝ w | 25 ܠܠܚܡܐ] ܠܠܚܡܐ w | 26 ܟܠ bt, ܕܟܠ w | 26 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 27 ܐܡܪܝܢ ~ w | 28 ܗܘ ~ w | 28 ܠܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 29 ܐܬܩܛܠ bt] ܐܬܩܛܠܘ w | 29 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 29 ܡܫܝܚܐ bp, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 30 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ w | 30 ܡܫܝܚܐ (plur.) b? | 31 ܕܡܛܠ] ܡܛܠ b | 32 ܘܐܬܬܢܝ] ܐܬܬܢܝ w | 32 ܘܫܠܡܘܢ] ܫܠܡܘܢ w | 33 ܢܦܫܗ bt, ܢܦܫܗ b | 34 ܟܠܗ w, ܟܠܗ b | 33 ܢܦܫܗ] ܢܦܫܗ w | 33 ܚܠܦ ~ w | 33 ܟܠܗ w, ܟܠܗ b | 34 ~ w | 35 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 35 ܡܢܗܘܢ w, ܡܢܗܘܢ b | 36 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ w, ܘܐܚܪܢܐ b | 36

9 ܘܢܦܫܗ ~ w | **9,** 1 ܡܠܟܐ ~ w. Thorndicii adnotationem non intelligo | 1 ܕܚܒܝܒܐ] + ܗܘ w | 2 ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ] ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ w | 2 ܗܘ w, ܗܘ b | 2 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 3 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ t | 3 ܟܠ bt, ܟܠ w | 4 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ w, ܘܐܚܪܢܐ b | 4 ܩܕܡ iam t, ܩܕܡ w | 5 ܗܘ ~ w | 5 ܐܘ prius] ܘ w | 7 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ w | 7 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 8 ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ] ܒܢܝܢܫܐ w | 10 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 10 ܡܫܝܚܐ bt, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 10 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 11 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 11 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 11 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ w | 12 ܠܝ semel tantum w | 12 ܐܪܥܐ w, ܐܪܥܐ b | 14 ܕܒܝ ܗ' ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] 12 ܠܝ

10 ܕܒܝ ܗ' ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ w | **10,** 1 ܡܫܝܚܐ] + ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 2 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 3 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 3 ܡܫܝܚܐ bis sine Yud w | 3 ܟܠ L, ܟܠ bt, ܟܠ w. ܡܫܝܚܐ scribere videtur t | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ ter sine Yud w | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 4 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ L, ܕܡܫܝܚܐ b, ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 4 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ b, ܡܫܝܚܐ w. aut pu ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ habent, aut t nugatur | 5 ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 5 ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 5 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 6 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ b | 7 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ bt, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 7 ܡܫܝܚܐ sine puncto fem b | 8 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8. 9 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ et 11 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ Yud carent apud w | 9 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 10 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 12 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 12 ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 13 ܘܠܐ] ܘܠܐ w | 14 ܡܫܝܚܐ] + ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 15 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 15 ܡܫܝܚܐ b, ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 16 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 17 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 18 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 18 ܗܘ ~ w | 18 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 19 ܡܫܝܚܐ bt, ܡܢ w | 19 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢ w | 19 ܗܘ B, ~ bw | 19 ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 21 ܗܘ] ܘ w | 21 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 21 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 21 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 22 ܒܝ ~ w | 22 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 22 ܐܢܫ b, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 23 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ Yud carent apud w |

11 23 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 23 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | **11,** 1 et 3 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ]

[Syriac] w | 1 [Syriac] ~ w | 1 [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w, quod pu non agnoscere
videntur, t addidit | 3 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 3 [Syriac] ~ b | 6 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 6 [Syriac] [Syriac] t | 7 [Syriac] usque ad [Syriac] ~ w | 7 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 7 [Syriac] t | 8 [Syriac] ~ w | 8 [Syriac] ~ w | 8 [Syriac]
10 | w [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac]
[Syriac] b, [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac]
~ b | 12 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ante
[Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ~ w | 13 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] w | 14
[Syriac] B, [Syriac] w | 15 [Syriac] w | 15 [Syriac] w | 14 [Syriac]
bw | 16 [Syriac] ~ w | 17 [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] b
[Syriac] (sic?) w | 17 [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 19 [Syriac] w | 21 [Syriac]
22 | w [Syriac] w | 22 [Syriac] bt [Syriac] w | 22 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] w | **12,** 2 12
[Syriac] w | 3 [Syriac] w | 3 [Syriac] w | 3 [Syriac] prius ~ w | 3 [Syriac]
prius] [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] w | 5 [Syriac] w | 6 [Syriac]
w | 6 [Syriac] t | 6 [Syriac] w | 7 [Syriac] w |
8 [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac]
post [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ~ w | 13
[Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ~
w | 14 [Syriac] L, [Syriac] w, [Syriac] b | 14 [Syriac] ~ w | 14 post [Syriac] +
[Syriac] w | 14 [Syriac] ~ w | 14 [Syriac] w | 15 Yud paragog III fem
ter ~ w | 15 [Syriac] w | 15 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] w | 18 [Syriac] w | 18 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 19 Yud parag III fem ter ~ w | 19 [Syriac] w | 19
[Syriac] w | 19 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w | **13,** 1 [Syriac] 13
[Syriac] w | 1 [Syriac] ~ w | 3 [Syriac] b | 3 [Syriac] b |
3 [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] t | 4
[Syriac] ~ b | 4 [Syriac] + [Syriac] t | 4 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac]
w | 5 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] b | 6 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] B? | 7 [Syriac] w | 7
[Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w ex p ut videtur, p etiam versu 6
[Syriac] habere videtur | 8 [Syriac] bt, [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] t | 9 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] ~ b | 10 [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac]
w, [Syriac] b | 10 [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] w | 10
[Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] b?? | 10 [Syriac]
w | 11 [Syriac] B | 12 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ~
w | 13 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] b | 15 [Syriac] t | 16
[Syriac] bt, [Syriac] w „*videtur statim antea excidisse* [Syriac] t |

17 ܘܫܡܫܐ b, ܘܫܡܫ̈ܐ w | 18 ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ [ܒܪܝܟܐ w | 18 ܘܐܬܐ bt, ~ w | [ܡܫܡܫܝܢ 20 | t ܒܪܘܟܐ [ܒܫܘܒܚܐ 20 | w ܚܕ [ܚܕܐ 19 | w ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ [ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܢܐ 18

14 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 20 ܘܐܡܪܘ] ܘܐܡܪ w | **14,** 1 ܒܬ̈ܒܝܬܐ videtur ܒܬ̈ܒܝܬܐ scriptum in b | 2 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ] ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ w | 3 ܠܒܪ] ܠܒܪܝܐ w | 3 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ] ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ 4 | t ܒܟܠ ܠܫܡܐ vel ܒܫܘ̈ܡܐ] ܒܫܘܡܐ 4 ܘܠܐܘܕܘܝܘ w | 5 ܘܪܒ p ante ܠܫܡܗ (sic) | 5 ܕܐܡܪܝܢ w, sed t suadet vel ܕܡܫܡܫ vel ܕܐܡܪܝܢ (sic) scribere | 5 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 6 ܒܒܝܬܐ] ܒܒܝܬܐ w | 7 ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ [ܒܪܝܟܐ w. „*videtur reponendum* ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ“ t | 7 ܡܢ] ܡܢܢ w | 7 ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ] ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ w | 8 ܘܐܬܚܝܠ b. ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ w | 8 ܡܢ alterum ~ b | 8 ܕܒܪܝܬܐ alterum ~ w, sed iam t ܕܒܪܝܬܐ addere voluerat. idem post ܠܗ + ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ | 8 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ w | 8 ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܕܡܠܟܐ w | 9 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ w | 9 ܡܢ] ܡܢܗ w | 9 ܒܟܠ w, ܟܠ b | 10 ܐܝܟܢܐ ~ b, ܐܝܟܢܐ ut semper w | 10 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ b, ܗܘܐ w | 11 ܡܢܗܘܢ b, ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ~ b | 11 ܐܠܗܐ ~ w | 10 ܠܗ ~ w | 11 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ b, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w, ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ t | 12 ܐܝܟ ~ w | 14 ܕܒܢ] ܕܒܢܝ w | 15 ܐܠܐ ~ w | 15 ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ] + ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ w | 16 ܡܬܒܪܟܐ bt, ܡܬܒܪܟܐ w | 16 ܡܫܒܚܬܐ] ܡܫܒܚܬܐ w | 18 ܗܘܐ b, ܐܚܪܢܐ w | 18 ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ~ w | 18 ܐܚܪܢܐ B, ܐܚܪܢܐ b | 19 ܡܢ bw: „*manifestum est legendum esse* ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ, *non*

15 ܘܐܠܐ“ t | **15,** 1 ܘܐܪܥܐ] ܘܐܪܥܐ w | 2 ܐܠܐ recenti manu in margine b | 2 ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܒܪܟܝܢ, t ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ] ܠܗܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ w | 3 ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ b, ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ w | 3 ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ] ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ w | 3 ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ] ܘܫܠܡ w | 4 ܘܡܝܪ w, ܘܡܝܪܘ b | 4 ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢ bt, ܘܢܫܡܫ w, ܘܢܫܡܫܘ p | 5 ܠܗܘܢ w, ܒܗܘܢ b | 5 ܒܟܠ ~ w | 4 ܘܒܠܗ + [ܕܠܒܢܝ 5 | w ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ [ܕܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ 5 | w ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ [ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ w | 5 quinque vocabula ܒܠܗܘܢ usque ad ܒܠܗܘܢ accesserunt ex b | 7 ܡܫܒܚܬܐ] ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ t cum seqq. coniungens | 8 ܐܝܟ] ܘܐܝܟ w | 9 ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ] ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ b | 9 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ b, ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ w | 10 ܠܗܘܢ] ܘܠܗܘܢ w | 10 ܘܐܡܪܘ] ܘܐܡܪ w | 10 ܐܝܟ] ܘܐܝܟ w | 11 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ bw, ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ p, ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ t | 11 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ (sic) b, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 11 ܠܫܡܫܐ] ܠܫܡܫܐ? t | 11 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ prius] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 11 ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ~ w | 11 Yud parag III fem bis ~ w | 11 ܡܫܡܫܐ sine Yud w | 11 ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ b, ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ w, ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ t | 11 ܐܝܟ alterum ~ w | 12 ܘܢܘܗܪܐ] ܘܢܘܗܪܐ w | 12 ܡܒܪܟܝܢ] ܡܒܪܟܝܢ t | 12 ܘܡܫܡܫ sine Yud w | 13 ܕܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ ~ b | 13 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ b, ܒܠܗܘܢ w | 13 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ u, ܡܫܡܫܝܢ p | 13 ܗܘܘ alterum ~ w |

16 14 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܘܢ ~ w | **16,** 1 ܒܪܝܬܐ] ܒܪܝܬܐ w | 1 ܠܗ alterum ~ b | 3 ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ t, ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ w | 3 ܘܫܡܫܗܘܢ w, ܘܫܡܫܗܘܢ b | 4 ܢܦܫܐ] ܢܦܫܐ w | 4 ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ~ w | 5 ܐܠܗܐ b, ܐܠܗܝ w | 6 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 6 ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 6 ܐܠܗܐ] ܘܐܠܗܐ w | 6 ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ B, ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ b, ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ w | 6 ܠܗ ܥܠܡ L, ܥܒܕܗ bw | 7 ܡܠܟܐ b, ܡܠܟܐ w | 7 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ b, ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ w | 7 ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ w,

[ܐܢܫ 9 | w ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ [ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ 9 | w ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ, b ܠܫܬܥܠܝܘ 8 | b ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܘ 10] t | 10 "ܡܫܪܐ ,,scribendum ܡܫܪܐ [sic bw], non ܐܬܒܪܘ w | 10 ܘܐܬܒܪܘ [ܘܐܬܒܪܘ 11 | b ܡܫܟܚܝܢ w, ܡܫܟܚܝܢ 11 | w ܐܬܒܪܘ 13 | b ܘܐܬܒܪܘ [ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ 13] | w ܡܢ ܡܢܐ [ܒܡܢܐ 16 | w ܗܘ + [ܡܢܗܝܢ 16 | t delet ܐܢܬ 14 | w ܠܐܠܗܐ 17 ܒܝܫܐ b, ܒܝܫܬܐ w, ܒܝܫܐ t | 18 ܐܢܬ [ܐܢܬ w | 20 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ~ w | 20 [ܒܥܠܡܝܢ 22 | w ܠܥܠܡ [ܒܥܠܡܐ 21 | w ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ + fin 20 | w ~ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ w | 23 ܐܢܬ[+ ܗܘܐ w | 25 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ L] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | subscriptum apud w: ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ, ubi ܐܚܪܢܐ corrigendum.

Canticum trium puerorum

„In exemplaribus syr. arab. graec. et vulg. lat. habetur Dan. 3, 24" w. titulus apud w ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܛܠܝܐ | 26 ܡܫܒܚ [ܡܫܒܚ w | 28 [ܘܡܫܒܚ + ܗܘܐ w | 31 ܕܝܢ b, ܘܡܫܒܚܐ w | 32 [ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ w | 34 ܐܘ ܘܚܣܝܐ [ܘܠܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ w | 38 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ [ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ w | 37 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ [ܘܡܠܐܟܐ w | 40 et 41 ܒܪܟܝ ܠܗ [ܒܪܟܝ w | 42 [ܘܪܘܚܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܝܢ w | 44 ܘܬܪܝܢ b, ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ w | 44 ܢܗܘܘܢ t] ܢܗܘܘܢ bw | 45 ܗܘܐ] + ܠܗ w | 49 et 50 [ܘܬܠܓܐ ܘܬܠܓܐ w | 54 [ܡܫܒܚܝܢ + ܐܢܬ w | 57—88 „*supplevimus ex cod. uss.*" w | 63 ܕܫܡܝܐ bwt, t se hoc correxisse dicit „*nam in paris.* ܕܫܡܝܐ" | 64 [ܘܬܠܓܐ ܘܬܠܓܐ w | 66 ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ b, ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ w | 70 [ܘܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ w | 74 ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ w, ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ b | 86 ܚܢܢܝܐ b, ܚܢܢܝܐ w, ܚܢܢܝܐ B | 86 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ b, ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ w | 88 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ante ܡܝܫܐܝܠ b, sed pr. m. correctus contra w qui Azariam praeponit | 90 ܗܘ ~ w.

Bel et draco

Titulus ܕܒܝܠ ܘܕܬܢܝܢܐ w | 2 ܡܠܟܐ prius] ܘܡܠܟܐ w | 5 ܘܐܡܪ cum ribbui w ante ܕܒܝܠ | 5 ܘܡܠܟܐ B, ܘܡܠܟܐ (sic) b, ܘܡܠܟܐ w | 6 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ [ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ w | 6 ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ [ܘܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ w | 10 ܡܢ B, ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬ [ܠܐ ܐܢܬ b, ܐܢܬ ܠܐ w | 12 ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ [ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ w | 11 ܡܢ b | 11 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ w | 13 ܘܐܡܪܘ [ܘܐܡܪ t | 13 et 21 [ܘܐܡܪܘ + ܗܘܘ w | 13 et 21 [ܘܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܗܢܘܗܝ w | 14 ܟܗܢܐ b, ܟܗܢܘܗܝ w | 14 ܡܢܐ ante ܕܝܠ b | 14 ܡܢܟܘܢ w, ܡܢܟܘܢ b | 15 [ܗܘܐ + ܠܗ w | 18 [ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ w | 19 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ B, ܡ̄ ܕ̇ bw | 21 vide 13 | 22 subscr ܫܠܡ ܒܝܠ b, ܫܠܡ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ w | 23 titulus ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ w | 23 ܘܡܢܝܢ b? ܘܡܢܝܢ w | 24 [ܠܗ + ܗܘ w | 27 ܘܟܒܪ btw et Gregorius in margine u, ܘܟܒܪ u | 27 ܘܣܥܪܐ bw, ܘܣܥܪܐ Gregorius lc | 27 ܐܬܦܠܓ b, ܐܬܦܠܓ w | 28 [ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ w | 29 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ b, ܐܘ ܡܫܬܐ w | 31 ad ܢܦܫܗ in margine u: ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ

ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: „*reliqua e cant et poc*“ t | 31 ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ] ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ w | 33 ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ~ w | 34 ܠܡܟܣܘܬܐ] ܘܠܡܟܣܘܬܐ w | 35 ܘܐܡܪ:] ܐܡܪ: w | 36 ܒܒܒܠ b, ܒܒܠ w. „ܒܒܠ] *lego* ܒܒܒܠ“ t | 40 ܒܓܘܒܐ bw, ܠܓܘܒܐ B | 42 ܘܐܬܡܣܝ] ܘܐܬܡܣܝܘܢ w | 42 ܠܡܐܬܐ post ܠܓܘܒܐ w | 42 ܐܝܟ ante ܐܒܘܗ w | subscr ܫܠܡ ܐܠܝܐ b, nihil w.

Susanna

Codices nitrienses duos habui: 14447 inscriptum ܬܘܒ ܫܘܫܢ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ et 14445 cuius titulum p. 132, 4 exhibui. huius scripturas in apographo purpura, illius atramento scripseram: sed quum iam navis quae me Bremam veheret in portu parata esset, vesane diligens codices denuo contuli et ita festinatione mea dum atramento in utriusque codicis discrepantia exscribenda utor, omnia turbo, ut de singulis nunc non semper certus sim. nolui igitur codicum sigla adscribere nisi ubi schedae meae nullam omnino dubitationem admitterent: in ceteris nihil affirmo nisi scripturae aliquam diversitatem inveniri. alter e codicibus (ni fallor recentior) fere semper cum w facit, nisi diserte aliter rem se habere dixero. apud Waltonem versio duplex est, altera fere cum nostris consonans, altera Heracleensis, quam non repeto: vide Bugati Danielem.

1 ܘܫܡܗ:] ܫܡܗ: w | 1 ܒܒܒܠ] ܒܒܠ w | 1 ܫܡܗ w] + ܗܘܐ | 2 alterum ܗܘܐ w] ~ | 2 ܕܚܠܬ b, ܕܚܠܐ βw | 3 ܘܐܠܦܘ] + ܠܒܪܬܗܘܢ w | 3 ܘܐܠܦܘܗ] + ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗ w, + ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗ ܗܘܘ | 4 ܥܬܝܪܐ bβ, ܥܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ w | 4 ܗܘܘ bβ, + ܗܘܘ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܢ w, ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ w | 5 ܕܥܡܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ β, ut edidi (ܗܘܘ .... ܩܫܝܫܐ) b, nisi quod ܗܘܘ ab est | 5 ܕܥܡܐ bw, ܕܥܡܐ β | 5 ܕܐܬܐ w] ܡܪܝܐ | 5 ܕܡܢܗܘܢ w, ܡܢܗܘܢ | 5 ܢܦܩܘ bβ, ܢܦܩ w | 5 ܒܒܒܠ w | 6 ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ post ܕܢܦܩܘܢ w, ut edidi bβ | 6 ܕܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ] ܕܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ w, alter codex mutilus | 7 ܐܝܟ bβ, ܐܝܟܢܐ w | 7 ܒܗܘ w, ~ alter codex | 9 ܘܐܗܦܟܘ bβ (quod etiam pluralis esse potest), ܘܐܗܦܟܘܗ w | 9 ܡܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ w. ܡܚܙܝܢܘܢ alter codex, alter mutilus | 11 ܐܘܪܚܐ bβ, ܕܢܦܘܩ w | 13 ܘܐܡܪ: bβ, ܘܐܡܪܘ w | 14 ܢܦܩܝܢ] + ܗܘܘ w | 14 verba quae inter ܚܕ ܥܡ et ܚܕ ܥܡ sunt ~ β | 13 ܘܢܦܩܘ] ܢܦܩܘ w | 14 ܗܦܟܘ] ܗܦܟܘ w | 14 ܘܫܐܠܘ] ܕܫܐܠܘ w | 14 ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܥܠ ~ w, accesserunt ex b? | 15 ܡܬܚܙܝܐ w, ܡܬܚܙܝܐ | 15 ante ܫܘܫܢ + ܠܡܣܚܐ w contra bβ | 15 ܕܒܚܘܪܬܐ] ܒܚܘܪܬܐ w | 15 ܕܢܣܚܝ bβ, + ܗܘܘ w | 15 ܕܚܡܝܡܐ] ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ w | 15 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܘ w | 16 ܘܠܝܬ w, ܠܝܬ | 17 ܐܡܪܬ w, ܐܡܪܬ | 17 ܘܡܫܚܐ bβ, ܡܫܚܐ w | 18 sine Yud ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ alter e codicibus | 18 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ bβ, ܘܐܚܕܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ w | 19 ܢܦܩ bβ, ܢܦܩܘ w | 19 ܪܗܛܘ bβ, ܘܪܗܛܘ w | 20 ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ w, ܕܐܚܝܕ | 21 ܐܢܬܝ w, ܐܢܬ | 21 ܡܣܗܕܝܢܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ] ܡܣܗܕܝܢܢ w | 21 ܕܥܠܝܟܝ w, ܥܠܝܟ | 21 ܥܠܝܡܐ bβ, ܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ w | 21 ܕܫܕܪܬ codex, ܕܫܕܪܬܝ w, ܕܫܕܪܬܝܗ codex | 21 prius ܠܘܬܗ]

[Syriac] w | 21 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 21 [Syriac] ~ w | 22 [Syriac] bβ, [Syriac]
w | 22 [Syriac] ~ w | 22 [Syriac] ~ w | 22 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] | 22 [Syriac] [Syriac] w |
22 [Syriac] bβ, + [Syriac] w quod β ante [Syriac] habet | 23 [Syriac] bβ,
[Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] [Syriac] w |
24 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] | 24 [Syriac] bβ, [Syriac] w | 24 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] | 26
[Syriac] bβ, ~ w | 26 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] b | 26 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 26
[Syriac] bβ, [Syriac] w | 26 [Syriac] bβ, [Syriac] w | [Syriac] [Syriac]
w | 27 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w | 28 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] | 28 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 28 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 28 [Syriac] ~ w | 28 [Syriac] bw, [Syriac] β | 28 [Syriac] ~,
habet w | 28 [Syriac] ~ w | 30 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] | 30 [Syriac] ~, habet w | 31
[Syriac] [Syriac] w | 31 [Syriac] medium ~ w | 32 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 32
[Syriac] w, [Syriac] b, quod omnino necessarium est, si [Syriac]
scripseris | 33 [Syriac] ~ w | 34 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 34 [Syriac] w, ~ alter | 35
[Syriac] bβ, [Syriac] w | 36 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 36 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] | 36 [Syriac] alter,
[Syriac] alter e codd, [Syriac] w | 38 [Syriac] w, ~ alter | 39 [Syriac] w, + [Syriac]
alter | 40 [Syriac] bβ, [Syriac] w | 40 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 40 [Syriac] bβ, [Syriac] w |
41 [Syriac] w, ~ alter | 41 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 41 post
[Syriac] w ita:

[Syriac] 42 [Syriac]
[Syriac]
[Syriac]
[Syriac] 44 [Syriac]
[Syriac] 47 [Syriac]
[Syriac] 48 [Syriac]
[Syriac] [w [Syriac]] [Syriac]
[Syriac] [w [Syriac]] [Syriac]
49 [Syriac] 50 [Syriac]
[Syriac]
[Syriac] 51 [Syriac]
[Syriac] 52 [Syriac]
[Syriac]
[Syriac] 53 [Syriac]
[Syriac] 54 [Syriac]
[Syriac]
55 [Syriac]
[Syriac] 56 [Syriac]
[Syriac]
[Syriac] 57 [Syriac]
[Syriac] 58 [Syriac]

[illegible]

subscriptum in w: [illegible] | 45 [illegible] alter | 46 [illegible] alter | 46 [illegible] alter | 48 [illegible] ~ b | 50 [illegible] β, [illegible] b | 50 [illegible] β, [illegible] b | 51 [illegible] β, [illegible] b | 51 [illegible] β, [illegible] b | 51 fin [illegible] + b | 52 [illegible] β, [illegible] b | 56 apographum meum in β [illegible], in b [illegible] | 57 [illegible] β in margine, sed b in continuitate sermonis | 59 [illegible] β a prima manu | 60 ante [illegible] + [illegible] b | 62 post [illegible] + [illegible] b | 64 [illegible] β, [illegible] b | 64 [illegible] β, [illegible] b | 64 [illegible] b, [illegible] β | subscriptum in b: [illegible]. contra in β [illegible].

Esdras

Titulus apud w: [illegible]

1 | 1, 1 [illegible] t | 3 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 3 „*totum illud* [illegible] *videtur melius abesse a graeco*“ | 3 [illegible] p | 6 [illegible] w ad versum quintum refert et [illegible] | 7 [illegible] L] [illegible] *et dedit* w | 7 [illegible] L, [illegible] *et magnates* w | 9 [illegible] t | 9 [illegible] t | 10 [illegible] p, [illegible] t | 11 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 14 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 16 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 18 [illegible] ~ w, + t | 19 ad [illegible] refero „[illegible] *forte* [illegible]“ t | 22 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 22 [illegible] t | 29 [illegible] p | 30 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 36 [illegible] (v corrig) L, [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 40 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 41 [illegible] bis w, [illegible] t. in margine p [illegible] | 47 [illegible] delet t | 50 [illegible] L, [illegible] w. vide ad Tobit | 50 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 50 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 51 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 51 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 52 [illegible] L, [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 54 [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 55 [illegible] t, [illegible] w |

2 2, 2 [illegible] t. [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] w, sed in pu non legi videtur, t addidit | 8 [illegible] alterum L, [illegible] w | 8 [illegible] ~ t | 8 [illegible] w, quod t

debetur, de pu non liquet | 8 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 9 fin [illegible] [illegible] t | 12 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] L, [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 13 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 15 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 17 [illegible] L, [illegible] *notum* w | 24 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 25 [illegible] alterum L, [illegible] w | **3,** 3 [illegible] w recte, [illegible] t | 4 [illegible] L, [illegible] 3 w | 5 [illegible] L, [illegible] w, [illegible] t collato vsu 9 | 6 [illegible] singul t | 6 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 10 post [illegible] + t [illegible] vel [illegible] | 11 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 13 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 14 [illegible] w, erratum typogr | 14 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 15 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 19 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | **4,** 3 [illegible] t, 4 [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] L, [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 14 [illegible] L, [illegible] wpu, [illegible] t | 16 v. corrig. [illegible] w, correxit t | 18 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 19 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 22 [illegible] t, [illegible] puw | 23 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 28 [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 29 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 30 [illegible] L, [illegible] w. „o *illud in* [illegible] *argumento est deesse quae amplius sunt in graeco, lege:* „[illegible]“ t | 30 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 31 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 31 [illegible] bene w, [illegible] t | 32 et 34 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 33 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 39/40 „*lege* [illegible], *omissis scil per scribae errorem quae in graeco utrumque* [illegible] *interiacent*“ t | 40 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 42 [illegible] L, [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 43 [illegible] t, [illegible] w, [illegible] p | 49 [illegible] w typogr. | 53 [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 57 [illegible] alterum L, [illegible] w | 58 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | **5,** 4 „.*videntur mihi supplenda* [illegible] 5 [illegible]“ t | 5 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 5 [illegible] t | 7 [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 8 [illegible] t | 11 [illegible] (sic) t, [illegible] p | 41 p: [illegible] w | 44 [illegible] t, [illegible] vel [illegible] 43 | [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 46 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 49 [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 49 [illegible] t, [illegible] w | 53 [illegible] w, [illegible] t | 53 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 56 [illegible] seqq] [illegible] t | 62 [illegible] t, [illegible] vel [illegible] w | 62 [illegible] delet t, qui et [illegible] | 68 [illegible] w, [illegible] t | **6** „*initium* 6 *capitis quod ἀκολουθίαν desiderat, satis ostendit ea quae in graecis amplius habentur, deesse vitio scriptorum in syriacis, viz. ἐν δὲ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει τῆς Δαρείου βασιλείας statim autem legendum* [illegible]“ t | 3 et 7 [illegible] p | 3 [illegible] p | 8 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 11 [illegible] L, [illegible] w | 11 fin [illegible] p | 14 ante [illegible] t + [illegible] | 15 [illegible] pt, [illegible] w |

15 ܐܬܦܪܩܘ] ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ pt | 16 lacunam de suo explevit t | 17 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ L, ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 17 ܕܒܒܒܠ L, ܕܒܒܠ w | 19 ܡܢ prius t, ܕܡܢ w | 19 ܠܐ p, ܘܠܐ w | 21 ܦܝܠܘܡܝܛܘܪܘܣ L, ܦܝܠܘܡܝܛܘܪܘܣ w | 24 ܕܐܪܥܐ L, ܐܪܥܐ w | 24 ܕܢܚܘܬ w, bene ܢܚܘܬ t | 26 ܕܢܬܪܗ L, ܢܬܪܗ w | 26 ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ t, ܠܡܩܒܠܝܢ w | 26 ܠܥܡܐ
7 L, ܕܠܥܡܐ w | 32 ܕܥܡܗܘܢ L, ܕܥܡܗ w | 7, 4 sex vocabula ultima delet t | 7
8 ܠܡܥܒܕ t, ܠܡܥܒܕܘ w | 9 post ܒܝܬܐ + ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ t | 8, 3 ܐܢܫ w, ܐܢܫܐ t | 6 ܢܦܫܗ] ܦܓܪܗ t | 7 ܒܓܒܢܘܬܗ] ܚܝܠܐ t | 8 ܢܝܚܐ w, ܢܝܚܘ t | 10 ܐܡܗܬ w, ܐܡܗܬܗ t | 16 ܘܗܕܐ L, ܘܗܕܐ w, ܗܕܐ t | 18 ܢܦܩ
L, ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ w | 22 ܕܡܘܫܐ w, ܕܡܘܫܐ t | 22 ܡܫܒܚ t, ܫܒܚ w | 23 ܢܦܫܗ w, ܢܦܫ t | 27 ܠܥܡܐ L, ܠܥܡܐ w. t interpretem *εὐσταλῆς* legisse credit | 32 ܢܦܠ t, ܢܦܠ puw | 34 ܪܕܝ w, ܪܕܝ p, ܪܕܝ t | 36 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ w,
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ pt | 39 ܩܢܘܡܐ ~ w, + t | 43 „*pro* ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ *et* ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ *reposui quae in graecis*“ t (sic) | 46 ܕܠܗܘܢ w, ܕܠܗܘܢ t | 49 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ L, ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 50 ܡܢܐ] ܠܡܢܐ t | 52 ܐܡܪ L, ܐܡܪ w | 55 ܕܒܥܠܘ L,
+ ܒܥܠܘ w | 55 ܕܡܢ ܡܢ w, ܕܡܢ (vel ܘܢܦܩ) ܘܢܦܩ t | 62 ante ܒܥܠܘ + ܘܐܬܚܙܝ t | 66 ܐܬܢܝܚ L, ܘܐܬܢܝܚ w, ܠܐܬܢܝܚ t | 66 ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ t, ܐܬܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ w | 67 ܫܒܩܘ t, ܫܒܩܘ puw | 67 ܘܡܢ L, ܘܡܢ w | 70 ܡܢ + L | 70 ܐܡܪ w, ܡܢ ܐܡܪ vel ܘܐܡܪ t | 73 ܕܠܝ ultimum, ܕܠܗ t | 82 ܘܬܘܪܝ] ܘܬܘܪܝ t
0 bene | 92 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ t | 9, 4 ܐܡܪ L, ܘܐܡܪ w | 5 ܡܩܕܫܐ + t | 6 ܒܬܘܠܬܐ L, ܒܬܘܠܬܐ w, ܒܬܘܠܬܐ t | 7 ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ] ܠܐܬܟܢܫܘ t | 12 ܠܗ] ܠܗܘܢ t | 14 ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ t se scripsisse dicit, de pu non liquet | 17 ܕܒܗ] ܒܗ t | 21 ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ] ܐܬܦܪܫܘ p | 21 ܘܐܬܒܪܝ] ܘܐܬܒܪܝ p | 22 ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ p | 27 ܘܡܬܘܒܝܢ] ܘܬܘܒܝܢ p | 32 ܠܗܠܝܢ] ܘܠܗܠܝܢ p | 36 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ t |
37 e graeco corrigit t pro more | 38 ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ L, ܐܪܡܠܬܐ w | 41 ܒܬܘܠܬܐ L, ܒܬܘܠܬܐ w | 44 ܠܐܬܚܙܝܘ] ܠܐܬܚܙܝܘ p | subscr apud w post ܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ.

Maccabaeorum primus

Titulus apud w: ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ. ܩܕܡܝܬ. in b ܗܘ alterum
1 vocis ܡܩܒܝܐ non certum | 1, 1 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 3 ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ w | 4 ܐܘܚܕܢܐ w, ܐܘܚܕܢܐ b | 5 ܒܥܘܬܗ b, ܒܥܘܬܐ w | 6 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ w | 7 ܘܐܡܪ] ܐܡܪ w | 10 ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ b, ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ puw. ceterum Antiochum filium etiam w ܐܦܝܦܢܣ scribit, vide p III | 11 ܒܝܘܡܝܢ] + ܗܢܘܢ w | 14 ܐܬܦܩܕ] ܐܬܦܩܕ w | 15 ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܕܡܠܟܐ w | 16 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ (ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ p?) ante ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ w (ܬܐ” p?) | 18 ܦܬܠܡܘܣ w | 21 ܕܡܩܕܫܐ] ܡܩܕܫܐ b | 22 ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ] ܡܢܪܬܐ w | 22 ܕܦܬܘܪܐ] ܦܬܘܪܐ w | 26 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ w, ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ b | 26 ܐܬܚܫܟܘ] ܐܬܚܫܟܘ w | 29 ܠܐܪܥܐ] ܐܪܥܐ w | 31 ܘܒܙܙ] ܒܙܙ w |

35 ܬܘܪܣܛܐ ܐܪܬܐ] L (vocabulum armenicum, v libellum meum doctae plebi frustra invisum *zur urgeschichte der Armenier* p 36 (1002), reliq iur eccl graece p XXII), ܬܘܪܣܛܐ ܐܪܬܐ bw | 39 ܡܡܠܠܝܢ] ܡܡܠܠܐ w | 39 ܠܡܩܝܡܘ] ܕܢܩܝܡܘ w | 40 ܘܐܢܐ] ܐܢܐ w | 40 ܘܬܘܪܝܘ] ܬܘܪܝܘ w | 42 ܘܢܕܥܘܢ] ܘܢܕܥܘܢ w | 42 ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ w | 44 ܠܐܢܫܝܢ b | 45 ܘܟܬܒܐ w | 46 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 51 ܠܡܩܒܠܘ] ܘܢܩܒܠܘ w | 51 ܕܗܘܐ b, ܕܗܘܬ w | 52 ܕܥܒܕ] ܕܥܒܕܘ w | 54 ܠܡܬܩܪܝܐ] ܢܬܩܪܝ w | 59 ܗܘܐ b, ܗܘܬ w | 60 ܡܬܚܙܐ L, ܡܚܙܐ bw | 60 ܕܢܐܬܐ] ܢܐܬܐ w | 2

63 ܕܡܬܬܚܙܐ w | 2 init. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ] ܐܡܪ b manu prima in margine | 2 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ w | 5 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 6 ܘܐܡܪ] ܐܡܪ w | 7 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | 7 ܘܐܡܪܘ w 5 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b, ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 10 ܠܐܡܪ] ܐܡܪ w | 11 ܠܐܡܬܝ] ܐܡܬܝ w | 17 ܕܟܢܫܐ w, ܕܟܢܫܐ b | 18 ܒܟܢܫܐ] ܟܢܫܐ w | 18 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 20 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 20 ܕܢܗܘܐ w | 23 ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ b, ܢܫܬܡܠܐ w cf 4, 23 | 24 ܐܢܐ t, ܐܢܐ bwpu | 25 ܕܟܠܗ L, ܟܠܗ bw | 25 ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ] ܗܘ ܒܪܐ w | 27 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 28 ܘܗܘ w | 31 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 31 ܘܡܕܡ] ܡܕܡ w | 30 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ post ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 31 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 31 ܘܡܕܡ w | 34 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ b, ܘܠܐ w | 36 ܠܡܩܒܠܘ] ܡܩܒܠܘ w, ܕܡܬܩܒܠܘ b | 34 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ w | 36 ܠܡܩܒܠܘ] ܡܩܒܠܘ w | 39 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 41 ܠܡܩܒܠܘ] ܡܩܒܠܘ w | 42 ܘܐܡܪ w | 45 ܘܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 46 ܘܫܡܥܘ L, ܫܡܥܘ wb | 48 v. 59 | 50 et 54 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 51 ܡܕܡ] ܡܕܡ w | 54 ܕܒܝܬܐ] ܒܝܬܐ w | 57 ܠܬܘܪܝܘ] ܬܘܪܝܘ w | 57 ܬܘܪܝܘ w | 59 quae t adscribit, ad 48 pertinere videntur: „ܘܠܐܡܬܝ ܠܐܡܬܝ u" | 61 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 61 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ w, ܡܫܡܫܘ b | 63 ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ w | 64 ܠܡܫܡܫ bw, ܡܫܡܫ pu | 65 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ B | 3, 2 ܡܩܒܠ] ܡܩܒܠ w | 3 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 66 ܠܐ ܗܘ] ܠܐ w | 3

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 10 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ w. hoc nomen quomodo w scriptum exhibeat operae pretium non est commemorare | 12 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 14 ܕܒܝܬܐ] ܒܝܬܐ w | 15 ܘܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 17 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 17 ܘܒܝ] ܒܝ w | 17 ܐܢܐ alterum] ܐܢܐ w | 17 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 20 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 21 ܘܐܢܐ] ܐܢܐ w | 21 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 23 ~ ܒܝ w | 24 ܠܗܘܢ] ܗܘܢ w | 24 ܠܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 28 ܘܗܕܐ] ܗܕܐ pu | 29 ܠܐܬܪܘܢ w | 29 ܐܬܪܐ] ܐܬܪܐ w | 30 ܘܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 31 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 32 ܘܐܬܪܘܢ w | 32 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 32 ܗܘ] ܗܘ b | 32 ܟܬܒܐ] ܟܬܒܐ w | 32 ܗܘܐ bpu, ܗܘܐ w | 34 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 35 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 35 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 36 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 35 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 37 ܡܕܡ bpu, ܡܕܡ w | 38 ܘܬܘܪܝܘ] ܬܘܪܝܘ w | 39 ܐܢܐ] ܐܢܐ w | 40 ܡܬܘܪܝܘ w | 40 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 41 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 41 ܘܠܐܡܬܝ] ܠܐܡܬܝ w | 42 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 43 ܒܝ· B | 43 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 44 ܘܠܐܡܬܝ] ܠܐܡܬܝ u | 47 ܘܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 49 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ pu | 53 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 56 ܘܒܝ b | 56 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 58 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ pu | 58 ܡܫܝܚܐ. B | 59 ܘܐܬܐ ~ w | 4, 3 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 4

4 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 5 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 5 ܘܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 5 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 5 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 6 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 6 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 5 ܘܐܬܐ w |

| w ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 10 | w ܕܡܠܠܬܗ 10 | w ~ ܕܚܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 7
w, ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ b, ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ 18 | w ܠܟܠܐ] ܠܟܠܐ 15 | w ܘܡܫܡܗ ܘܡܬܘܡܗ] 14
| t ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ, w ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ, b ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ 23 | w ܡܢ] ܡܢ 19 | pu ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ omisso seq w, ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ b, ܡܫܝܚܐ 30 | w ܕܗܘܐ] ܕܗܘܐ 27
]ܘܐܬܚܢܢ 35 | w ܠܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ] ܠܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ 33 | w ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ 31 | ܠܚܢܢܐ
ܕܚܢܢ] ܕܗܘ 38 | w ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ] ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ 36 | w ܕܗܘܐ] ܕܗܘܐ 35 | w ܘܕܐܬܚܢܢ
| w ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ 40 | w ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ 38 | w ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ 38 | w
]ܕܗܘܐ 46 | pu ~ w, ܘܐܩܦ b, ܘܐܩܦܘܢ 46 | w ܡܡܠܠܢ] ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܢ 45 et 60
| w ܕܬܡܢܐ, bpu ܒܡܡܢܐ 52 | u ܕܒܡܢܐ] ܒܡܢܐ 51 | w ܟܠ] ܕܟܠ 50 | w ܡܐ
]ܕܗܘܐ 61 | w ܡܡܟܢ] ܡܡܟܢ 61 | w ܒܗ ܒܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ] ܒܗܘ ܡܟܢܐ 54
5 2 | w ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ 1 | w ܕܢܦ̈ܫ] ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ 1 , 5 | w ܕܗܘܐ
]ܕܢܦܫ̈ܝ 10 | w ܒܗܘ] ܟܠ 3 | w ܒܗܘܢ] ܒܗܘܢ 3 | w ܘܒܗܘܢ̈] ܒܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ
13 | w ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܟܙܢܐ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܟܙܢܐ 13 | w ܕܡܬܝܕܥ 11 | w ܕܒܢܦ̈ܫ
15 | w ܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ 14 | w ܡܬܩܠܐ + [ܡܠܟܐ 14 | w ܢܩܫ] ܐܢܫ
]ܟܠܗ w ܟܠܗܘܢ 15 | b ܗܦܘܟܣܛܣܝܣ, w ܗܦܘܟܣܛܣܝܣ, pu (sed̤
17 | w ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ] ܕܐܝܬ 17 | w ܫܡܫܐ] ܫܡܫ 16 | pu ܕܡܪ̈. (pu ܗܦܘܟܣܛܣܝܣ 22
23 | w ܐܢܫ] ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ 22 | w ~ ܠܚܘܒ 20 | w ܡܪܗ 19 | b ~ fin punctum
28 | w ܕܟܡܐ] ܠܟܡܐ 28 | w ܡܟܣܦܢܝܐ] ܡܟܣܦܢܝܐ 26 | w ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
]ܘܐܣܝܪܐ 28 | w ܡܬܩܒܠ] ܡܬܩܒܠ 28 | w ܡܦܠܓ] ܡܦܠܓ 28 | w ܢܦܠ] ܢܦܠ
| b ܕܥܒܕܝܢ 30 | w ܘܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ 30 | w ܠܓܘܢܐ] ܠܓܘܢܗ 30 | w ܘܐܣܝܪܐ
]ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ 31 | w ܕܒܟܣܦܢܝܢ] ܕܒܟܣܦܢܝܘܢ 30 | w ܡܟܣܦܐ, bpu ܡܟܣܦܐ 30
| w ܡܦܠܓ] ܡܦܠܓ 35 | w ܘܠܚܡܐ] ܠܚܡܐ 33 | w ܡܦܓܪܐ] ܕܡܦܓܪܐ 31 | w ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
| w ܘܐܣܝܪܐ] ܘܐܣܝܪܐ 35 | w ܒܐܪܐ] bt ܒܐܪܐ 35 | w ܡܬܩܒܠ] ܡܬܩܒܠ 35
]ܠܡܫܝܚܘ 38 | w ܡܢ] ܡܢ 37 | w ܡܟܣܦܢܐ ܠܟܣܦܢܐ] ܡܟܣܦܢܐ ܠܟܣܦܢܐ 36
| u ܕܒܢܝ] ܒܢܝ 41 | w ܚܝܠ] ܐܚܝܠ 40 | w ܒܡܦܓܪܐ] ܒܡܦܓܪܐ 40 | w ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ] ܕܗܘܐ 45 | w ~ ,bpu ܕܒܗ ܗܘ̈ 44 | w ܐܚܝܘ bpu] ܡܟܣܦܢܐ 44
53 | w ܡܟܣܦܢܐ 53 | w ܟܠ] ܟܠ 50 | w ܬܪܬܝܢ] ܬܪܬܝܢ 47 | w ܘܠܐ] ܐܠܐ 46 | w
w, ܐܢܫܝܬܐ b, ܬܪܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ 56 | w ܗܦܘܟܣܛܣܝܣ 55 | B ܐܝܟܢ.
60 | w ܢܦܫ] ܘܢܦܫ 59 | w ܚܝܠ] ܐܚܝܠ 57 | u ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܗ̈, p ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ̈
| w ܒܫܡܐ 65 | w ~ ܕܝܢ 63 | w ܒܐܝܕܝܐ] ܠܐܝܕܝܐ 62 | w ܘܐܝܟ] ܘܐܝܟ
6 6 | w ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ + [ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ 4 , 6 | w ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܕܘܟ] ܗܘ̈ ܠܐ̈ ܕ̈ 68
| w (sic) ܒܗ + [ܚܡܫܐ 7 | w ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ] ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ 7 | w ܘܐܬܚܢܢ] ܘܕܐܬܚܢܢ
15 | w ܒܝܬ] ܒܝܬ 14 | b ܡܬܒܪܐ 14 | w ܕܗܘܐ] ܕܗܘܐ 12 | b ܕܐܬܝܠܕ, w ܕܐܬܝܠܕ 11
]ܡܫܝܚܐ 20 | pu ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ] ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ 18 | w ܐܬܩܫܝ: 17 | w ܠܘܬ] ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ 23 | w ܚܝܠ] ܐܚܝܠ prius 23 | w ܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ 20 | u ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܐ
]ܘܐܬܢܣܒ 30 | w ܢܚܬ] ܢܚܬ 28 | b ܕܐܬܚܙܝ 26 | b ܡܬܩܪܐ] ܡܬܩܪܐ 24 | w
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܠܡܫܝܚܗ 33 | b ܡܬܩܪܐ] ܕܡܬܩܪܐ w 32 | w ~ ܠܘܬ 32 | w ܐܬܢܣܒ
38 | w ܟܠ] ܡܢ 38 | w ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ 37 | w ܘܐܬܝܠܕ] ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ 33 | w
| w ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ] ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ 39 | w ~ ܕܝܢ 39 | w ܠܘܬ] ܠܘܬܗ

39]ܠܡܫܩܝܐ ܠܡܫܩܝܐ w | 41 ܡܫܡܠܝܢ w | 41 ܘܫܡܘܗܝ B | 41]ܠܡܫܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ̈ܟ w | 43]ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ w | 46]ܠܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ pu | 46 ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ante ܠܟܘܫܐ w | 49]ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ w | 51]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪ w | 51]ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ u | 55]ܟܕ ܟܕ w | 57 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 57]ܐܢܫ ܡܢ w | 61]ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ w | 62]ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ b, ܕܐܡܪ w, ܘܐܡܪ pu | 62]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ w | 63]ܠܟܘܫܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ prius usque ad ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ~ w (pu?). t adnotatio intelligi vix potest, supplere velle videtur ea quae b habet, sed pro ܠܟܘܫܐ scribit ܟܘܫܐ | **7**, 2]ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ w | 6]ܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ w | 6]ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ w | 6]ܘܐܡܪ 7
w | 6]ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ w | 7 ܐܢܐ ~ w | 7]ܕܐܡܪ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܢܢ w | 10]ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܘ w | 11]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ w | 12]ܠܡܫܡܥ B | 14]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ w | 15]ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ w | 16]ܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܬ w | 17 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 18]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ w | 18]ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ w | 19]ܙܕܩ ܙܕܩ w | 19 ܐܡܪ. B | 20]ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ w | 20]ܕܠܗ ܠܗ w | 20]ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ w | 22]ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ w | 22]ܡܟܘܢ ܘܡܟܘܢ w | 23]ܘܟܢ ܘܟܢ w | 25]ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ w | 26]ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ w | 26]ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ w | 28]ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫ w | 28]ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ w | 28]ܘܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ w | 31]ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ w | 31]ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 32 ܢܡܘܣܐ B | 32]ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ pu | 33]ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ bpu] ܟܢܫܬܐ w | 33]ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ w | 35]ܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ w | 35]ܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ w | 36]ܘܐܡܪܘ. B | 38]ܕܟܪ B | 38]ܘܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ w | 41]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ w | 41]ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ w | 42
ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ w | 42 ܟܢܫ ~ w | 43]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ bpu (sed ܟܢܫܐ pu), ܢܫܡܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ w | 44 ܡܢ ~ w | 45]ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ w | 46]ܠܟܘܫܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ w | 48]ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ w | **8**, 3]ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ 8
w, ܡܫܬܐܠܐ u | 4]ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ w | 5]ܘܟܕ ܘܟܕ w, ܘܟܕ b | 6]ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ b, ܡܫܡܫܐ w | 6]ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ w | 6]ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ w | 7]ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ w | 7]ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ w | 8]ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ w | 8]ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ w | 10]ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܘ w | 10]ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ w | 10]ܐܡܪ B post]ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ 13 | ܡܢ w | 11]ܟܕ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ 11 | ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 16]ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 14]ܘܟܕ ܟܕ w | 14 ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ]ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ w | 19]ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ w | 17]ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ w | 19 post ܗܘܐ b signum deesse aliquid, + ܡܢ w | 20]ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 22]ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ~ w | 22]ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ w | 22]ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ]ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 23 in margine ܡܢ b | 23 ܫܡܥ bis habet w | 23]ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 23 .ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ B, .ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ b | 24 ܟܠ primum] ܟܕ w | 24]ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ w | 30]ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܝ ܐܘ w | 30]ܢܡܫܡܫ ܢܡܫܡܫ w | 31]ܘܟܠ ܘܟܠ w | 32]ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܠܡ w | **9**, 1]ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ w | 1]ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ 9
w | 2 :ܘܐܡܪ B | 2]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ w, ܘܐܡܪܘ b | 4 ܠܡܫܡܫ b, ܠܡܫܡܫ w | 5]ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ u, qui 25. 26. 32. 34. 47. 50 ܟܕܡܫܡܫ habere dicitur ut b (p III) |]ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ w | 11]ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ w | 9]ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ w | 9]ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ 8 w | 11 .ܡܫܡܫܢ B | 12]ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ w | 13]ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ w | 11 ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ w |

| w ܘܡܢܗ] ܘܡܢܗ 30 | w ܠܡܠܟ] ܘܡܠܟ 27 | w ܚܕܐ ܘܐܢܫ] ܡܚܕܐ ܘܐܢܫ 20 | 30 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ w | 31 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 34 fin + ܡܢܗ w | 38 ܘܡܬܗ B | 40 ܘܡܢܗ] ܕܡܢܗ pu | 43 ܘܐܠܐ prius ~ w | 44 ܕܐܬܐ] ܕܐܬܐ w | 46 ܘܡܢܗ] ܠܗܘܢ w | 48 ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ w | 51 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ bpu, ܠܟܠܗܘܢ w | 52 .ܘܡܢܗ B | 57 ܘܐܠܐ w | 58 ܐܘ ܡܢܗ] ܘܡܢܗ w | 58 ܟܠܗ ante ܠܡܠܟܐ w | 61 ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ~ w | 62 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 63 ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ w | 63 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܘ b | 65 ܠܡܠܟܐ]
10 w | 71 ܠܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 73 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 10, 1 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 8 ܡܢܗ ܠܗ] ܘܡܢܗ w | 8 ܡܠܟܐ ante ܡܢܗ w | 9 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 15 ܘܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 16 ܡܢܗ w | 20 ܘܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 21 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 28 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ w | 30 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 32 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 32 ܐܘ] ܐܘ w | 33 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 33 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w sine puncto sequenti | 34 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 34 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 34 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 34 a ܡܢܗ ad ܡܢ (ante ܟܠ) ~ w, quinque verba | 34 ܟܠ] ܘܟܠ w | 36 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 37 ܡܢܗ ad ܘܡܢܗ (septem vocabula) ~ w, habent bpu, sed pro ܡܢܗ u ܡܢܗ | 37 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ p | 38 ܐܢܬ] ܐܢܬ w | 39 init ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 41 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 42 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 43 man recent ܡܢܗ in mrg b | 43 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 44 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܘ w | 45 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܘ w | 46 ܘܐܠܐ] ܐܠܐ w | 47 quinque vocabula ultima ~ w | 50 (sic) „ܡܢܗ] nostri ܡܢܗ: uss. etiam v. 58" t | 53 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 54 ܡܢܗ ~ w | 56 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 57 ܡܢܗ b manu recent corr | 60 ܡܢܗ ܠܗ] ܡܢܗ ܠܗ w | 60 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 61 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 62 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 63 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ ~ w | 64 ܡܢ ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ t | 69 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 70 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 70 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 70 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 72 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 73 ܡܢܗ bpu, ܡܢܗ w | 74 ܘܐܠܐ L. ܘܐܠܐ bw | 74 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 75 ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 75/76 ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ] ܘܡܢܗ w | 78 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 80 ܡܢܗ] ܘܐܠܐ w | 80 ܡܢܗ] ܘܡܢܗ w | 84 prius ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 84 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 85 ܡܢܗ ~ w |
11 85 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 85 ܐܘ] ܐܘ p | 88 ܠܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 11, 1 ܡܢܗ] ܘܡܢܗ w | 4 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w. ܡܢܗ b man recent | 4 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 7 .ܡܢܗ B | 9 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 9 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 10 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 12 ܡܢܗ bpu, ܡܢܗ w | 16 ܗܘ ~ w | 16 ܡܢ post ܡܢܗ w | 16 ܡܢܗ w | 17 ܘܐܠܐ] ܐܠܐ w | 17 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 18 ܡܢܗ ante ܠܗ w | 19 ܐܘ ܡܢܗ B | 19 ܡܢܗ] ܐܘ ܡܢܗ w | 20 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 21 ܡܢܗ ~ w | 28 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܘ w | 29 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 31 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 33 ܘܡܢܗ ~ w, ܘܡܢܗ pu | 34 ܘܐܠܐ] ܐܠܐ w | 34 ܘܡܢܗ singul w | 35 ܡܢܗ]

39 | w [Syriac] | 35 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 38 [Syriac] ~ w | 39 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 39 [Syriac] w | 51 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 42 [Syriac] ante [Syriac] w | 43 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 51 [Syriac] [Syriac] b | 55 [Syriac] w | 53 [Syriac] [Syriac] w ~ [Syriac] | 51 [Syriac] w [Syriac] [Syriac] 58 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 58 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 59 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 61 [Syriac] [Syriac] b | 61 plur [Syriac] et [Syriac] et [Syriac] w | 61 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 62 [Syriac] ~ w | 62 [Syriac] [Syriac] w, [Syriac] (sic) b | 63 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 64 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 65 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 66 [Syriac] [Syriac] ~ w | 67 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 70 Yud nominis [Syriac] vix scio an recte adesse dicam in b | 70 ⟦ ⟧ utrumque ~ w | 73 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 73 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 73 [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w, [Syriac] pu, [Syriac] t | **12,** 4 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 7 [Syriac] post [Syriac] w | 12
[Syriac] 8 [Syriac] utrumque ~ w | 9 et 11 init [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] ~ w | 10 [Syriac] [Syriac] w, quod ad bactr *aèva* ‘unus’ redit, ut [Syriac] ad armenicum *avan* urgeschichte der Armenier 908 | 10 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] et [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] et [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] ante [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 15 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] [Syriac] pu | 18 [Syriac] w | 18 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 19 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 19 [Syriac] w | 20 [Syriac] ~ w | 20 fin sine puncto b | 21 [Syriac] [Syriac] pu | 21 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 22 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 22 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 22 [Syriac] [Syriac] w. vix dubito [Syriac] post [Syriac] ab apographo meo male abesse | 23 init [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 26 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 27 [Syriac] [Syriac] b | 27 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w, postea haec et [Syriac] ~ | 27 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 32 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 33 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 34 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 36 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 36 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 37 [Syriac] alterum ~ w | 37 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 37 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 37 [Syriac] [Syriac] w ~ [Syriac] 38 [Syriac] [Syriac] w, [Syriac] pu | 38 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 38 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 41 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 41 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 46 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 47 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 53 [Syriac] [Syriac] B | 53 [Syriac] prius ~ w | 53 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | **13,** 4 init [Syriac] w | 6 [Syriac] [Syriac] 13
[Syriac] w. in b [Syriac] a correctore? | 10 [Syriac] b | 11 [Syriac] ut 11, 70 | 12 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 15 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] + w | 17 fin + [Syriac] w | 18 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 20 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 20 [Syriac] ~ w | 21 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 26 [Syriac] ante [Syriac] w | 27 [Syriac] + [Syriac] b | 34 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 37 [Syriac] bpu, [Syriac] w | 37 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 37 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 38 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 37 [Syriac] w | 39 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 39 [Syriac] ~ w | 39 [Syriac] [Syriac] w |

41 ܠܐܬܪܐ w | 44 ܘܣܘܟܐ [ܘܣܘܟܐ 44 | w ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ [ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ 51 | w ܠܐܬܪܐ | 51
14 ܠܡܢ [ܡܢ 2 ,14 | w ܢܦܩ [ܢܦܩ 53 | w ܟܠ [ܟܠ 52 | w ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ 14
w | 3 tria verba ultima ~ w | 4 ܟܠܗܘܢ [ܘܟܠܗܘܢ pu , ܟܠܗܘܢ t | 5
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ b, nihil nisi ܘ w | 6 ܐܠܗܘܢ [ܐܠܗܘܢ w | 8 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ]
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ w | 8 ܕܚܠܬܗ [ܕܚܠܬܗ w | 10 ܘܡܢ [ܡܢ w | 12 ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ w |
12 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ w, ܘܡܫܡܫܢ b | 13 ܘܐܬܬܩܢ B | 13 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ B | 13 ܘܐܦ [ܐܦ
w | 14 ܘܡܢ [ܡܢ w | 20 ܗܘ [ܘܗܘ w | 21 ܐܝܟܢ [ܐܝܟܢ p |
21—23 „*supplevimus ex MSS usser. et pocock.*“ w | 21 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ]
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ w | 22 ܠܗ [ܠܗ w | 22 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 22 fin ܕܐܝܬ w |
23 ܕܡܫܡܫܢ [ܕܡܫܡܫܢ w | 24 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w. „*in nostris semper* ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ“ t | 25 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ~ w | 26 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ [ܘܐܬܚܙܝ w | 27 ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ~ w |
28 ܐܬܡܫܡܫ [ܐܬܡܫܡܫ w vsu 27 | 28 ܐܝܟܢ [ܐܝܟܢ t | 29 ܕܡܫܡܫ [ܕܡܫܡܫ t |
29 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ [ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 29 ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ]
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ t | 33 ܕܗܘܐ [ܕܗܘܐ w | 36 ܐܦ ܘܐܬܪܐ [ܘܐܬܪܐ w |
41 fin punctum ~ b | 42 ܘܗܘ L, ܗܘ bw | 42 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 43
ܘܡܢ w | 43 ܘܗܘܐ w, ܕܗܘܐ bpu | 44 ܐܦ ante ܟܠ w | 44 ܕܗܘܐ [ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ
w | 45 ܡܫܡܫ [ܡܫܡܫ w | 48 ܕܡܫܡܫ [ܕܡܫܡܫ w | 48 ܡܫܡܫܢ]
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ w | 48 ܡܫܡܫ [ܡܫܡܫ w | 49 ܡܫܡܫ w | 49 ܕܡܫܡܫ [ܕܡܫܡܫ w |
15 15, 2 ܗܘܐ post ܟܠܗܘܢ omisso ܘܗܘܐ w | 2 ܠܡܫܡܫ [ܠܡܫܡܫ pu | 2 ܡܫܡܫ
~ w | 4 ܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟ w | 4 ܐܬܪܐ [ܐܬܪܐ w | 8 ܠܟܠ [ܠܟܠ w | 8 ܡܫܡܫ]
14 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 12 | w ܕܡܢ [ܕܡܢ 11 | w ܕܗܘܐ [ܕܗܘܐ 9 | w ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 15 ܘܠܐ [ܘܠܐ w | 14 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
w | 15 ܘܟܠ [ܘܟܠ w | 15 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w |
17 ܡܫܡܫ ~ w | 19 ܠܝ [ܠܝ w | 19 ܕܡܫܡܫ [ܕܡܫܡܫ w | 22 ܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟ
w | 22 ܟܠܗ [ܟܠܗ w | 22 ܘܐܬܪܐ w | 23 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
w | 23 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 23 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 23 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ]
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 23 ܘܐܬܪܐ [ܘܐܬܪܐ w | 23 ܘܐܬܪܐ [ܘܐܬܪܐ w | 23 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ]
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ w , 24 ܟܠܗ [ܟܠܗ w | 25 ܐܬܪܐ [ܐܬܪܐ w | 25 ܕܡܢ w | 25 ܘܐܬܪܐ]
ܗܘܐ w | 28 ܟܠ [ܟܠ w | 28 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 28 ܡܢ [ܡܢ w | 28 ܘܡܢ
ܗܘ w | 29 ܕܐܬܪܐ [ܕܐܬܪܐ w | 31 ܕܡܫܡܫ [ܕܡܫܡܫ w | 32 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w |
32 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ [ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 32 ܕܗܘܐ b | 33 ܗܘܐ [ܗܘܐ w | 35 ܡܫܡܫ w |
35 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 36 ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ w | 36 ܟܠܗܘܢ ante ܘܡܢ w | 38
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 39 ܠ vocis ܕܐܬܪܐ recent | 40 et 41 et 16, 1. 4. 8. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
16 w | 40 ܘܡܫܡܫ [ܘܡܫܡܫ w | 16, 3 ܠ ~ w | 3 ܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 3
10 | B ܕܝܢ 9 | w ܡܢ ܟܠ [ܟܠ 7 | w ܡܢ [ܡܢ 3 | w ܠܡܫܡܫ [ܘܠܡܫܡܫ
ܘܐܬܪܐ [ܘܐܬܪܐ w | 10 ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ [ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ w | 10 ܟܠ]
ܡܫܡܫ w | 12 ܠܡܫܡܫ hpu, ܕܡܫܡܫ w | 13 ܘܐܬܪܐ w | 13 ܡܫܡܫ [ܡܫܡܫ
w | 14 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ bpu, ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 14 ܘܣܘܟܐ [ܘܣܘܟܐ w | 15 ܐܦ [ܕܐܦ
w | 17 ܘܡܢ [ܘܡܢ w | 18 ܟܠ [ܟܠ w | 19 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w |

19 ܒܝ ~ w | 19 ܐܬܝܗܘܢ w | 20 ܠܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ b | 22 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 24 ܟܠܗܝܢ]
ܟܠܗܝܢ w. Subscr ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ bpu; ita w, sed ~ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
addunt pu: ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ... stichi igitur 2766.

Maccabaeorum secundus

Titulo praemittit ܬܘܒ w | **1**, 3 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ] ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ w | 6 ܗܘ ~ w | 1
6 ܐܝܟ prius] ܐܝܟ w | 6 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w (sic) | 7 ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ bt, ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 7
et 11 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 7 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ w | 8 „*lego* ܘܐܬܘ *et* ܐܬܘ *in plur*“
t | 9 et 18 ܕܩܘܪܒܐ] ܩܘܪܒܐ w | 9 ܩܕܡ] ܩܕܡܝܐ w | 10 ܘܠܐܡܘܢ] ܘܠܐܡܘܢ w |
10 ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ w ; 10 ܕܚܪܬܐ] ܚܪܬܐ w | 12 ܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ w | 13
ܕܒܝܬ w et bis 15] ܕܒܝܬ b. Renan mémoire sur Sanchoniathon (1858) p 83 |
14 ܐܠܗܐ] ܐܝܟ w | 14 ܕܒܝܬ B, ܕܒܝܬ b | 15 ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ] ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ w ; 15
ܩܕܡ] ܩܕܡ w | 18 ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܕܡܠܟܐ w | 18 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 18 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
w | 18 ܐܦ ~ w | 18 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 19 ܕܒܝܬ] ܒܝܬ w. margo p:
ܒܢܝܗ w | 20 ܒܝܬ] ܐܢܐ | 20 ... ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ... ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ... ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܘܪܐ] ܢܘܪܐ w | 20 ܡܝܐ bt, ܡܝܐ w | 21 ܘܐܡܪ] ܘܐܡܪ w | 21 ܕܢܘܪܐ]
ܕܢܘܪܐ w | 22 ܒܝ ~ w | 23 t tria vocabula ultima post ܕܢܘܪܐ transponi
vult | 24 post ܕܢܘܪܐ b minio ... | 24 ܗܢܐ alterum ~ w |
24 ܘܡܠܟܐ] ܘܡܠܟܐ w | 27 ܥܡܐ] ܥܡܐ w | 27 ܕܢܦܩܘ] ܢܦܩܘ w | 28 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
w | 28 ܕܥܡܡܐ] ܥܡܡܐ ܠ w | 31 ܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ w | 33 ܩܕܡ] ܩܕܡ w |
34 ܩܕܡ] ܩܕܡ w | 34 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w ; 35 ܒܝ prius ~ w | 36 ܘܐܬܪܘܢ]
ܘܐܬܪܘܢ w | **2**, 1 ܗܢܐ] + ܘܡܢ w | 2 ܕܗܘܐ bpu] ܗܘܐ w | 4 ܕܡܠܟܐ] 2
ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 6 ܘܐܬܪܘܢ] ܘܐܬܪܘܢ w | 7 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 7 ܘܡܠܟܐ]
ܘܡܠܟܐ w | 9 ܐܝܟ] ܘܐܝܟ t | 13 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 14 et 29
ܐܝܟ w | 18 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 21 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 23
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 23 ܠܝ] ܠܝ w | 26 ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 27 ܘܡܠܟܐ]
ܡܠܟܐ w | 27 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ w | 27 ܕܡܢ] ܘܡܢ w | 28
ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 28 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 29 ܡܠܟܐ] + ܗܘ w | 31 ܐܝܟ]
ܐܝܟ w | 31 ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 32 ܡܠܟܐ L] ܡܠܟܐ bw | 32 ܘܡܠܟܐ] ܘܡܠܟܐ w |
3, 1 ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܐ b | 2 ܘܡܠܟܐ] ܘܡܠܟܐ w | 4 ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ] ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ 3
ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 5 ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ] ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ w | 5 ܡܠܟܐ w | 5 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ p | 6 ܟܠ b | 7 ܡܠܟܐ w | 7 ܗܢܐ] + ܗܘ w | 8 ܒܝ ~ w |
10 ܡܠܟܐ w | 11 ܕܡܠܟܐ B | 15 ܡܠܟܐ w | 16 ܐܝܟ ~ w | 16
ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 19 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 20 ܡܠܟܐ] + ܡܠܟܐ w | 21 ܘܡܠܟܐ]
ܡܠܟܐ w | 22 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 25 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 29 ܡܠܟܐ b,
ܡܠܟܐ w, ܡܠܟܐ t | 31 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 32 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w |
32 ܡܠܟܐ bt, ܡܠܟܐ w | 33 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 33 ܡܠܟܐ] + ܗܘ w |
33 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 33 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 33 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w |
34 ܬܘܒ bt, ܬܘܒ w | 36 ܡܠܟܐ ante ܡܠܟܐ w | 37 ܗܘܐ prius] + ܗܘ w |

4 37 [Syriac] w | 39 [Syriac] w | 4, 1 [Syriac] w | 1 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] w. hoc nomen qui scribatur non amplius adnoto | 4 [Syriac] w | 6 [Syriac] w | [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] t | 14 [Syriac] w | 15 [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] w | 19 [Syriac] w | 21 [Syriac] w | 22 fin [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] w | 24 [Syriac] ~ w | 24 [Syriac] w | 24 [Syriac] w | 25 [Syriac] w | 27 [Syriac] w | 27 [Syriac] alterum ~ w | 28 [Syriac] w | 29 [Syriac] w | 29 [Syriac] w | 29 [Syriac] praefigit o w | 29 [Syriac] w | 30 [Syriac] ~ w | 30 [Syriac] w | 32 [Syriac] B | 34 [Syriac] w | 35 [Syriac] post [Syriac] w | 37 [Syriac] post [Syriac] w | 38 [Syriac] w | 38 [Syriac] w | 39 [Syriac] post [Syriac] w | 40 [Syriac] w | 41 [Syriac] w | 43 [Syriac] w | 43 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w | 45 [Syriac] w | 47 [Syriac] w | 48 [Syriac] w | 48 [Syriac]
5 [Syriac] w | 5, 1 [Syriac] w | 3 [Syriac] w | 5 praemittit [Syriac] w | 5 [Syriac] w | 5 [Syriac] w | 5 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w | 6 post [Syriac] + w: [Syriac] w | 7 [Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] B | 9 [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] bt, [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] t | 11 [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] ~ w | 11 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 14 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] ante [Syriac] ~ w | 16 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] w | 18 [Syriac] w | 18 [Syriac] w | 20 [Syriac] w | 21 [Syriac] w | 21 [Syriac] ante [Syriac] w | 24 [Syriac] w | 25 [Syriac] ~ w | 25 [Syriac] w | 27 [Syriac] w | 27 [Syriac] w | 27 [Syriac]
6 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w | 6, 1 [Syriac] L, [Syriac] bw | 2 [Syriac] bw, Yud + L | 3 [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w, [Syriac] t | 3 [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w, [Syriac] u, [Syriac] t | 5 [Syriac] w | 6 [Syriac] w | 6 [Syriac] w | 7 [Syriac] w | 7 fin [Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] ante [Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] t | 8 [Syriac] praem [Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] ~ b | 9 [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] ~ w | 11 [Syriac] w | 12 praecedit [Syriac] miniatum B. in margine dextero pr manu [Syriac], in sinistro [Syriac] manu recenti | 12 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 14 [Syriac] b | 14 [Syriac] (sic) w | 14 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] p, [Syriac] t | 19 [Syriac] w | 21 [Syriac] ~ w | 21 [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] w | 25 [Syriac] w | 26 [Syriac] w | [Syriac]

30 [illegible] w | 30 [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] w | 31 [illegible] [illegible] w | 31 [illegible]

[illegible] w | 31 [illegible] [illegible] w | 7, 2 [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] [illegible] 7

w | 4 [illegible] + [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] [illegible]

w | 5 [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] bu, [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] [illegible] t | 9 [illegible]

w | 12 [illegible] ~ w | 14 [illegible] B | 14 [illegible] [illegible] w | 15 [illegible] + [illegible] w |

16 [illegible] b | 17 [illegible] [illegible] w | 18 et 32 [illegible] prius] [illegible] w | 18 [illegible]

w | 20 [illegible] ~ w | 23 [illegible] [illegible] w | 24 [illegible] w | 24 [illegible]

~ w | 24 [illegible] secundum ~ w | 24 [illegible] [illegible] w | 25

[illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] w | 27 [illegible] + [illegible] w | 28 [illegible]

~ w | 28 [illegible] [illegible] w | 30 [illegible] alterum ~ w | 32 [illegible] w |

33 [illegible] [illegible] w | 35 [illegible] [illegible] w | 36

[illegible] bt, [illegible] w | 36 [illegible] B | 37 [illegible] [illegible] w | 39 [illegible] ante

[illegible] w | 42 [illegible] [illegible] w | 8, 2 [illegible] w | 2 [illegible] ~ w | 4 8

[illegible] w | 6 [illegible]. B | 6 [illegible] B | 7 b in marg [illegible] man

recent | 9 [illegible] [illegible] t | 11 [illegible] + [illegible] w | 14 [illegible]

[illegible] w | 15 [illegible] [illegible] w | 16 [illegible] [illegible] w | 16 [illegible]

[illegible] w | 17 [illegible] [illegible] w | 18 [illegible] et [illegible] w | 18 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] w | 19 [illegible] w | 19 [illegible] [illegible]

w | 20 [illegible] [illegible] margo p | 19 [illegible] [illegible] 20

[illegible] w | 20 [illegible] [illegible] w | 20 [illegible] alterum] [illegible] w |

20/21 [illegible] w | 24 [illegible] [illegible] w | 24 [illegible] [illegible] w |

24 [illegible] [illegible] w | 27 [illegible] in b vix legi potest, ~ w | 29 [illegible]

[illegible] w | 30 [illegible] b??, [illegible] w | 30 [illegible] w. non amplius adnotabo | 30

[illegible] prius] [illegible] w | 30 [illegible] [illegible] w | 31 [illegible] [illegible] w | 31 [illegible]

w | 31 [illegible] alterum ~ w | 32 [illegible] [illegible] w | 33 [illegible] [illegible] w | 35

[illegible] [illegible] w | 36 [illegible] [illegible] w | 9, 2 [illegible] prius] [illegible] w | 3 [illegible] ~ w | 9

3 [illegible] [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] w | 4 [illegible] bt] [illegible] w | 4 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 5 | b [illegible] [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] [illegible] 4 | w [illegible] [illegible]

w | 5 [illegible] ~ b | 7 [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] [illegible] w | 7 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] w | 8 [illegible] [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] [illegible] w | 12 [illegible]

w | 14 [illegible] [illegible] b | 16 [illegible] [illegible] w | 17 [illegible] b | 17

[illegible] ante [illegible] b | 17 [illegible] [illegible] w | 18 [illegible] ~ w | 21 [illegible]

[illegible] b | 21 [illegible] [illegible] w | 21 [illegible] [illegible] w | 23 [illegible] + [illegible] w |

24 [illegible] [illegible] w | 26 [illegible] [illegible] w | 26 [illegible] [illegible] w | 26

[illegible] B | 26 [illegible] [illegible] w | 27 [illegible] w | 28 [illegible] [illegible] w | 28

[illegible] [illegible] u | 29 [illegible] et [illegible] w | 10, 3 10

[illegible] w | 5 [illegible] [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] [illegible] w | 6

[illegible] ~ w | 6 [illegible] [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] alterum] [illegible] w |

8 [illegible] [illegible] w | 8 [illegible] [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] et

ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ w | 13 ܠܡܩܛܠܗ [ܘܡܩܛܠܗ̇˙ ܡܩܛܠܗ̇ w | 14 ܐܬܝܗܘܢ w | 15 ܗܢܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ]
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ w | 15 ܗܘܘ post ܕܒܥܘܢ ~ w | 15 ܡܬܡܨܠܝܢ [ܡܬܡܨܠܝܢ w |
17 ܠܗܘܢ [ܠܗܘܢ w | 19 ܘܡܫ̈ܬܝܐ [ܘܡܫ̈ܬܝܐ w | 19 ܟܠ] ܥܡ w | 20 ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘ]
ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘ w | 21 ܚܢܘ [ܘܚܢܘ w 22 ܡܬܒܥܬܐ sine ribbui b | 23 ܘܡܢ [ܡܢ w |
28 ܘܥܠܝܗ [ܥܠܝܗ w | 30 ܪܘܡܐ [ܪܘܡܐ w | 32 ܕܝ ~ w | 32 ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ [ܐܬܢܝܚܘ
w | 33 ܡܠܟܗ w | 34 ܕܡܠܟܗ [ܕܡܠܟܗ w | 35 ܕܗܘܝܘܢ [ܕܗܘܝܘܢ w | 35 ܕܟܠܠ]
11 ܕܟܠܠ w | 37 ܕܐܬܘ [ܐܬܘ w | **11,** 2 ܠܐܢܫܝ [ܠܐܢܫܝ w | 2 ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫ]
ܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ w | 4 ܚܢܩܘܬܗ. b | 4 ܡܬܬܪܢܝܢ w | 5 ܚܙܘܬܐ bt, ܚܙܘܬܐ
w | 5 ܟܠ ܥܒܕ [ܟܠ ܥܒܕ w | 7 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ [ܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ w | 8. 13
ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ w | 11 ܘܐܬܪܗܘ] ܘܐܬܪܗܘ w | 12. 13. 15 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w, quod non
adnotabo amplius | 17 Yud in ܘܐܬܡܨܝܢ incertissimum in b | 17 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
w | 21 ܒܡܥܢܝ w | 22 init ܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ w | 23 ܐܢܐ [ܐܢܐ w | 25 ܠܗܠܝܢ
prius] ܗܠܝܢ w, alterum ~ w | 25 ܘܒܗܘܢ [ܘܒܗܘܢ t | 26 ܘܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ
w | 27 ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ secundum] ܕܗܘܐ w | 28 ܕܚܠܢ et ܡܠܟܝܢ w | 28 ܠܗܠܝܢ
secundum et 30] ܗܠܝܢ w | 29 ܐܘܪܚ] + ܕܝ w | 30 ܕܝܢܐ bt, ܕܝܢܐ w | 34
quatuor nomina literis graecis miniatis in marg b. ܡܩܕܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ w | 35
12 ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ w | 36 ܚܠܝܢ w | **12,** 4 ܗܘ] + ܗܘܐ w | 4 ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ~
w | 6 ܐܘܡܝ] ܘܐܘܡܝ w | 8 ܕܐܬܐ bt, ܕܐܬܐ w | 9 ܕܐܬܐܢܐ] + ܗܘܐ w | 10 ܬܠܬܐ.
B | 11 ܡܬܚܙܝܐ [ܡܬܚܙܝܐ t | 14 ܡܫܪܝܢ [ܡܫܪܝܢ w | 14 ܕܡܫܝܚ] + ܗܘܐ w |
14 ܡܫܬܥܐ w (sic) | 15 ܒܡܫܟܢܘ [ܡܫܟܢܘ w | 15 ܒܡܫܟܢܐ [ܒܡܫܟܢܐ w |
18 punctum post ܐܬܬ delevit b | 18 ܘܡܫܚܬܐ bt, ܘܡܫܚܬܐ w | 19 ܕܚܘܐ]
ܚܘܐ w | 20 ܓܠܝܐ [ܓܠܝܐ w | 21 ܘܐܬܪܗܘ w | 22 ܡܬܦܢܝܢ b (punctum
supernum recentius), ܡܬܦܢܝܢ w | 23 ܕܝ ܗܘܠܐ [ܗܘܠܐ w | 24 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܐ
w | 24 ܐܬܝܗܘܢ w | 25 ܘܚܘܬܘ [ܚܘܬܘ w | 27 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ [ܟܠ ܡܕܡ w | 27
ܡܫܠܚܬ [ܡܫܠܚܬ w | 28 ܚܠܝܐ [ܚܠܝܐ w | 31 ܥܒܕܐ w | 32 ܡܬܦܫܩܐ w |
33 ܓܠܝܐ [ܓܠܝܐ w | 35 ܡܬܒܥܝܢ w | 35 ܚܠܝܐ [ܚܠܝܐ w | 35 ܘܫܬܝܘ]
ܘܫܬܝܘ w | 38 praemittit b ܡܢ ܕܚܢܢܐ· m prima | 38 ܘܫܟܠ] ܘܫܟܠ w |
38 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ w | 40 ܡܢܗܘܢ [ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 42 ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ [ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ w | 42
ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ~ w | 43 ܗܘ ante ܚܕܐ w | 43 ܘܐܬܪܡܝܬ [ܘܐܬܪܡܝܬ w | 45 ܒܪܡܫܐ]
13 ܒܪܡܫܐ w | 46 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | **13,** 2 ܕܚܡܪܐ [ܚܡܪܐ w | 8 ܗܘܐ prius ~
w | 9 ܕܒܟܠ ante ܐܬܝܗܘܢ w | 9 ܚܡܪܐ. B | 10 ܐܬܬܗ] + ܗܘܬ w | 11
ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ] ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܐܬܠܒܫ w | 12 ܫܕܐ] ܫܕܐ w | 13 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 13
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ + ܕܝ] ~ w | 14 ܘܐܬܐ B | 14 ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ [ܘܐܬܦܠܓ w | 15 ~ ܚܡܠܟܐ
w | 15 ܕܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ w | 15 ܚܡܪ ܗܘ [ܚܡܪ ܗܘ w | 16 ܢܚܬܐ ~ w | 17 ܘܡܢ]
ܡܢ w | 21 ܦܘܪܩܢܘܢ] ܦܘܪܩܢܘܢ w | 21 ܐܪܙܘܢ w | 21 ܘܡܫܚܘ [ܡܫܚܘ w | 23
ܕܚܡܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ L, ܕܚܡܐ ܟܠ b, ܚܡܐ ܘܐܠܐ w, ܕܚܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ t qui mox ܘܐܬܚܡܡܘ |
23 ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ] ܕܟܠ w | 23 ܕܢܒܝܐ [ܕܢܒܝܐ t | 26 ܚܡܪ [ܚܡܪ w | 26 ܗܘܬ] +
14 ܐܘܪܚ w | **14,** 1 ܕܚܡܐ] ܚܡܐ w | 1 ܕܐܘܠܝܦܪܢܘܣ L, ܕܐܘܠܝܦܪܢ bw. nomen iam
ܕܐܘܠܝܦܪܢܘܣ scribit w, non ܕܐܘܠܝܦܪܢܘܣ ut antea et 14, 26 | 1 ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ L,

ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ bw, (ܠܟܠܗܝܢ) ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܗܝܢ t | 3 ܕܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ w | 6 ܡܥܒܕܢܐ b, ܡܥܒܕܢܐ w, ܡܥܒܕܐ t | 6 ܕܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 8 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗ cum vsu 7 coniunctum w | 8 ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ] ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ w | 9 punctum post ܡܠܟܐ delevit b | 9 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ] ܐܝܟܢܐ w | 9 .ܐܝܟ B | 10 ܕܗܘܐ bt, ܗܘܐ w | 11 ܡܢܟܠ ante ܗܢܘܢ w | 12 ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ~ ܕܢܣܒ w | 14 ܠܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 15 ܐܝܟ ܕ] ܐܝܟ w | 15 ܗܘ ~ w | 16 ܕܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ u | 18 ܐܪܬܘܬܣܘܣ] ܐܪܬܘܣܘܣ w | 18 ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ] ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ w | 18 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 19 ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܠܐܦܝܦܢܣ w | 21 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ bp, ܠܡܠܟܐ w | 22 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܘ w | 22 .ܗܘܘ B | 22 ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 23 ܕܥܒܕ B | 23 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܐ w | 26 ܠܗ prius] ܗܘ w | 27 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢ w | 27 ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ] ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ w | 28 ܢܗܘܐ] + ܕܝܢ w | 28 ܐܝܟ ܕܐ] ܐܝܟ b | 28 ܘܐܡܪ] ܘܐܡܪ w | 31 ܡܢܗ ante ܕܝܢ w | 32 ܘܢܫܒܘܩ] ܢܫܒܘܩ w | 33 ܘܠܡܐ] ܠܡܐ w | 33 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ] + ܠܗ w | 33 ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ et ܡܠܟܐ w | 35 ܗܘ ~ w | 36 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 38 ܡܢ ܟܠ] ܟܠ t | 38 ܡܢܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 41 ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ] ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ w | 41 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘ w | 41 ܠܡܬܘܒ] ܡܬܘܒ w | 41 ܢܡܘܣܐ] ܢܡܘܣܐ w | 42 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 43 ܘܐܬܛܦܣܘ] ܘܐܬܛܦܣܘ w | 44 ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ~ w | 45 ܘܩܕܝܫܐ] ܩܕܝܫܐ w | 45 ܘܐܬܚܪܒܘ] ܐܬܚܪܒܘ w | **15**, 3 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 4 ܗܘ] ܗܘܐ w | 6 ܘܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ w | 6 ܗܘ .ܗܘܐ B | 6 ܠܡܬܘܒ b | 7 ܘܠܐ ante ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ (sic) w | 7 ܘܡܠܟܐ ~ w | 8.9 ܡܢ] ܡܢܟܠ w | 8 .ܠܡܠܟܐ B | 8 ܡܢܢ] ܡܢܢ typogr w | 11 ܗܘ ~ w | 11 ܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 11 ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ w | 11 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ ܕ w | 11 ܗܘ ~ w | 11 quatuor ultima verba ~ w | 13 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 17 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ u | 17 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 19 ܢܡܘܣܐ w | 19 ܘܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 20 ܡܢܢ] ܡܢܢ typogr w | 20 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ] ܐܬܡܠܝ w | 20 ܡܢܢ prius] ܡܢܢ w | 20 ܡܢܢ alterum] ܡܢܢ u | 21 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 21 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ] ܐܬܡܠܝ w | 21 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | 22 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 22 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ] ܐܬܡܠܝ w | 28 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ] ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ w | 28 ܡܠܟܐ B | 28 ܡܢ w | 29 ܕܝܢ ~ w | 30 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 30 ܘܐܬܛܦܣܘ] ܐܬܛܦܣܘ w | 30 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ] ܐܬܡܠܝ b | 32 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 33 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 33 post ܡܫܡܫ lacuna trium literarum in b | 34 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ] ܐܬܡܠܝ w | 35 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ] ܐܬܡܠܝ w | 35 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 36 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 36 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 37 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ w | 37 ܐܝܟ ܕ] ܐܝܟ w | 39 fin ܗܘܐ ~ w, in b nihil *legi* potest nisi ܗܘ | subscr ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ w.

Maccabaeorum tertius

Titulus praem ܬܘܒ w | **1**, 3 ܐܝܟ ܕ L, ܘܐܝܟ ܕ w | 25 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] 1
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ t (sic) | 29 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ t, ܐܬܡܠܝ w | **2**, 2 p 257, 25 puncta mea 2
sunt, ܕܝܢ praemisso puncto w | 16 ܗܘܐ L, ܗܘܐ w | 26 ܡܫܡܫ L, ܡܫܡܫ t,
ܡܫܡܫ w | 30 ܐܝܟ L, ܐܝܟ w | 30 ܟܕ ܗܘ t, ܟܕ ܗܘ w | 31 ܕܝܢ t, ܘܝܢ w |
32 ܡܢ ܗܘ L, ܡܢ ܗܘ w | **3**, 2 ܡܢ ܟܠ L, ܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ w | 8 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ L, 3
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ w | 10 ܕܝܢ t, ܕܝܢ w | 11 ܟܕ ܗܘ L, ܟܕ ܗܘ w | 18 ܘܐܝܟ L,

ܘܡܢ ܕܝ w | 18 ܚܠܠܐ] ܚܠܠܐ w | 21 ܘܡܢ L, ܘܡܢ w | 26 ܢܦܫܗܘܢ L,
4 ܢܦܫܗܘܢ w | 29 ܐܬܐ L, ܐܬܐ w | 30 ܘܡܫܬܒܚ] ܘܡܫܬܒܚ margo p | 4, 2 ܠܐ ܘ
ante ܠܐ w, delevit t | 3 ܘܫܒ L, ܘܫܒ w | 4 ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ t, ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ w |
6 ܢܦܫܗ L, ܢܦܫܗ w | 8 ܡܩܕܫܐ t, ܡܩܕܫܐ w | 10 ܒܫܒܐ wt, ܒܫܒܐ u | 20
5 ܕܢܚܫܐ L, ܕܢܚܫܐ w | 5, 1 ܐܝܟ w | 1 ܘܡܫܝܚ L, ܘܡܫܝܚ w | 2
ܡܫܝܚ L, ܡܫܝܚ w | 20 ܚܫܘܟܐ wt, ܚܫܘܟܐ p, ܚܫܘܟܐ u | 30 ܘܒܗܠܝܢ] ܘܒܗܠܝܢ t |
37 fin ܗܘܐ w puncto non praemisso, corr L | 42 ܒܗܘ L, ܒܗܘ w | 44 ܢܘܗܪܐ L,
ܢܘܗܪܐ w | 45 ܘܐܝܟܘ] ܘܐܝܟܘ w | 45 ܡܫܝܚ L, ܡܫܝܚ w | 45 ܢܘܗܪܐ L,
6 ܢܘܗܪܐ w | 6, 9 ܘܡܩܕܫܐ L, ܘܡܩܕܫܐ w | 12 ܗܠܝܢ L, ܗܠܝܢ t, ܗܠܝܢ w | 12
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ L, ܗܘ w | 23 ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ] ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ u | 29 ܒܪܗ t, ܒܪܗ w | 29
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ t, ܘܐܬܚܙܝ w | 32 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ Lt, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w. t tomo VI ܡܫܡܫܢܐ esse
7 in w dicit | 33 ܗܠܝܢ] ܗܠܝܢ t (sic) | 7, 7 ܘܐܫܬܡܥ t, ܘܐܫܬܡܥ w | 16
ܢܦܫܗ L, ܢܦܫܗ w | subscr ܫܠܡ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ : ܗܘܘ : ܐ : ܬ. stichi
igitur 1400.

Apertos typographi britannici errores non notavi, quibus adnumero frequens illud ܫܘܒܚܐ = ܫܘܒܚܐ. Paginae editionis meae 1—16 impressae sunt ante quam id fieri permisissem, neque numerorum notae ut aequabili magnitudine essent potui impetrare. Corrigenda haec sunt:

Eccles 1, 14 scribe 15
15 dele numerum
2, 17 ܘܒܥܡܠܗ] ܘܒܥܡܠܗ
11, ܡܛܠ[15] pg 11. 27
ܒܝܫܬܐ[16] ibidem
12, 17 ܐܬܪܐ] ܐܬܪܐ
21 ܡܩܕܫܐ b] ܡܩܕܫܐ
16, 29 ܗܠܝܢ.] ܗܠܝܢ.
31, 22 ܠܟ] ܠܟ
46, 9 ܠܡܘܫܐ] ܠܡܘܫܐ
48, 18 ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ.] ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ.
51, 26 fin .ܗܘ] .ܗܘ
Sap 1, 1 .ܒܪܘܚܗ] .ܒܪܘܚܗ
12 ܘܥܡܠܗ] ܘܥܡܠܗ
5, 24 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ
6, 15 .ܐܬܪܗ] .ܐܬܪܗ
7, 10 ܟܠܗܘܢ] + ܕܝܢ
8, 2 .ܫܘܒܚܗ] .ܫܘܒܚܗ
12, 15 ܕܢܘܠ] ܕܢܘܠ
13, 2 :ܐܝܟ] .ܐܝܟ
14, 18 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ

Sap 14, 25 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
19, 4 ܢܦܫܗܘܢ] ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
12 ܘܡܢ] ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ
20 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ
Tobit 1, 6 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
22 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
2, 10 ܠܐܣܘܬܐ] ܠܐܣܘܬܐ
3, 7 ܒܐܚܡܬܐ] ܒܐܚܡܬܐ
17 ܠܐܣܘܬܐ] ܠܐܣܘܬܐ
7, 1 ܠܐܚܡܬܐ] ܠܐܚܡܬܐ
10, 8 ܠܐܒܘܟܝ] ܠܐܒܘܟܝ
12 ܒܢܬܐ] ܒܢܬܐ
11, 16 ultimum ܡܚܙܝ] ܡܚܙܐ
12, 19 ܐܢܐ alterum ~
Baruch β 3, 24 ܘܪܘܚܝ] ܘܪܘܚܝ?
Iudith 2, 28 ܠܡܐ] + ܘܒܪܘܝ
4, 5 ܘܐܣܩܘ] ܘܐܣܩܘ
9, 3 p 116, 1 ante ܘܗܠܝܢ
p 125 margo 16, 4—23
Susanna p 136, 12 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ
137, 1 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ] ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ

Esdras 1, 36 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫ
2, 18 ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ] ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ
4, 16 ܡܢ ܗ̈ܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܡܢ ܗ̈ܘ ܡܠܟܐ
6, 14 ܐܬܡܥܪܠܠ] ܕܐܬܡܥܪܠܠ
8, 13 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ] ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
50 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܐ
p 163 margo α 1, 6—25
Macc α 5, 35 ܚܪܡܗ] ܚܪܡܗ̇
40 ܕܢܥܒܪ] ܕܢܥܒܪ:
7, 25 ܘܗܦܟ] ܘܗܦܟ
9, 9 ܡܬܗܦܟ] ܡܬܗܦܟ
43 ܕܗܦܟ] ܘܗܦܟ
46 ܕܥܡܠܐ.] ܕܥܡܠܐ.

Macc α 9, 51 ܕܢܟܐ] ܕܢܟܐ
55 ܢܬܒܪܘܢ.] ܢܬܒܪܘܢ
16, 4 ܒܓܠ] ܘܓܠ
β 2, 11 ܡܡܘܢܐ] ܡܡܘܢܐ.
26 ܒܡܩܕܫܐ.] ܒܡܩܕܫܐ.
4, 16 ܒܚܒܝܒܝܗܘܢ:] ܗܘܢ:
9, 1 ܓܒܗ] ܠܓܒܗ
13, 2 ܕܡܢܝܢ] ܕܡܢܝܢ
14, 41 ܠܕܪܐ.] ܠܕܪܐ.
15, 37 ܕܝ] ܕܝ
γ 3, 29 ܡܢ] ܡܢ
4, 10 ܐܘܪܚܬܐ] ܐܘܪܚܐ
5, 5 ܡܬܩܡܚܘ] ܡܩܡܚܘ

Si quae alia erravi, aequus lector condonabit. ego vero, qui per septem annos omne otium in libros syriacos edendos impenderim, videor mihi iure meo provincia decedere posse.

Berolini id. April. 1861.

Lagarde.

ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܕܚܠܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܚܡܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. [19] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ. [20] ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܝܠܘܦܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܬܒܥܥܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ
ܘܠܡܬܚܝܠܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܝܘܬܪܢܐ. [21] ܘܒܡܢܗܝܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ. [22] ܘܡܬܠܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. [23] ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ
ܚܠܦ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. [7]ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܟܬܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ. ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ. [8]ܘܦܩܕܢ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܠܝܢܫ ܢܬܠܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܚܣܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ. [9]ܕܐܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ. ܐܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܕܡܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܚܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܚܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܪܥ ܐܘ ܢܫܬܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ. ܗܘܝܘܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ. [10]ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܣܝܒܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܒܝ̈ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ [11]ܡܛܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܗܘܢ. ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ. [12]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܡܣܟ̈ܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܘܢܘܒܕܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐܬܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. [13]ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܟܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘ
ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ. [14]ܘܟܕ ܡܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܣ̈ܟܠܢܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܦܪܣܝܐ. [15]ܘܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ̈ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܫܡܚܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܨܚܐ.
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܚܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܣܟ̈ܠܢܐ. [16]ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܛܦܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ. ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܒܙܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܘܒܚܐ ܬ̈ܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܕܚܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [17]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܥܠܬܐ
ܒܪܘܕܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܕܐ. ܘܐܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܩܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ. [18]ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܦܨܚܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕ

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܐܬܬܒܣܡܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܙܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܘ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܙܐ. [35] ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܣܩ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. [36] ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ
ܒܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. [37] ܘܩܪܒܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܢܫܪܐ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܒܬܝܗܘܢ. [38] ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܦܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܦܝܦ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܠܐܒܝܒ. ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. [39] ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ.
ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. [40] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܕܪܘܢ. [41] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܐ. 7 [1] ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܦܝܠܘܦܛܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ 7
ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܨܒܘܬܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ. [2] ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܝ ܨܒܘܬܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. [3] ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ. ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܣܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܫܕܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ.
[4] ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܢܗ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܒܟܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ. [5] ܦܩܕܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܣܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ. ܘܨܒܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ
ܘܢܫܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܕܐ ܘܒܡܪܘܪܐ ܘܬܫܢܝܩܐ.
ܕܡܠܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. [6] ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ. ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܥ
ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܛܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠܢܫ. ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܐܫܒܘܩ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܕܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܐܚܝܢ. [23] ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܓܡܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܩܣܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܐ. ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ
ܒܢܘܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. [24] ܕܒܬܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܦܩܪܘܬܐ
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܟܠܐ
ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܬܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [25] ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܢܦܪܘ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ. [26] ܐܘ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܘܟܒܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܪܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܪܟܒܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ. [27] ܚܙܘ ܚܙܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܥܠܕ ܐܠܗܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ. [28] ܗܢܘ ܠܟܗܢܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܘܟܠ
ܕܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. [29] ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܢܫܘ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ. [30] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܫܩܠܐ ܢܩܦܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܘܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ
ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ. [31] ܗܢܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ. ܢܦܩ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܕܘ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܒܗ
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. [32] ܘܫܟܚܘ ܒܬܪ
ܐܟܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܟܠܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܚܙܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܚܝܠ
ܗܘܘ ܘܕܢܚܘ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. [33] ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
[34] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܘܕܡܘܗܝ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܡܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.

ܘܐܣܟܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܘܣܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ .
ܐܠܐ . ܣܠܩ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ . [9] ܘܗܘܡܐ ܠܝ . ܕܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܒܐ ܡܬܘܒܪܐ
ܩܕܠ . ܐܝܟ ܡܢܫܡܐ . ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܩܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܪܗܛܘ ܕܐܬܡܪܡܪܬ . ܕܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ
ܘܫܩ̈ܠܐ . [10] ܠܝ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܘܥܒ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝ . ܕܗܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ .
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ . ܡܪܝܐ . ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝ . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܝܪ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܝ . [11] ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܒܐܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܕܟܕܒ̈ܝܢ . ܘܢܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ
ܢܚܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ . [12] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ . ܡܪܝܐ . ܕܠܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܘܒܘܫܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܐܝܠ ܗܘ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܡ . ܕܗܠܝܢ ܣܗܕ . ܡܪܝܐ . ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܡ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܒܝܕ ܡܢܫܐܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ . [13] ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܣܠܩ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ . ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܘܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ .
ܘܢܚܢܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܡܪܡܪܬ . [14] ܕܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝ
ܡܬܗܦܟ ܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܟܒܟܒܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ . [15] ܘܢܚܐܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ . ܡܪܝܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܦܢܝ ܡܢܝ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ . ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܝ . ܡܪܝܐ . [16] ܘܒܝ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܝ
ܒܠܒܗ ܣܠܩܬ ܘܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܩܘܫܐ .
[17] ܘܒܝ ܣܝܡܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ . ܓܒܗ ܒܓܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܣ
ܠܫܘ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܢܬܪܘܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܗܘܢ .
[18] ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܝ ܒܠܐ ܘܪܒ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܐܝܟܘ
ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܬܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܘܣܡܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ . ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ . ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕ . [19] ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܘܟܠܗܘ ܣܠܩܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܘܬܘܒܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܩܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ . [20] ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܪܐ . ܕܡܬܓܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܒܣܥܪܐ .
[21] ܘܗܦܟܘ ܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܬܘܗܝ . ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܗܠܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ . [22] ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܘܗܝ܂ ܘܟܕ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܕܝܢ܂
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ܂ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܫ ܠܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܗ܂
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܠܦܐ܂ ܟܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ܂ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܂ [50]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܓܘܢܐ
ܘܡܬܩܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܂ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܂ ܫܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܠ܂ ܘܦܪܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܗܘܢ܂ [51]ܘܟܕ
ܒܥܠܘܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ܂
ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
6 ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ 6 [1]ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ܂ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܦܪܣ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܘܒܐܠܝܡܝܣ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܠܝܡܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ܂ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܘܢܟܣܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ܂ [2]ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ܂ ܡܪܝܡܐ܂ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ܂ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ܂ [3]ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܡܚܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܓܚܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ܂ ܒܥܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ܂ ܐܦܠܐ܂ [4]ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ܂
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ܂ ܘܐܬܬܩܦܘ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܒܐ܂
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ܂ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ
ܒܬܘܒܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ܂ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ܂
[5]ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐ܂ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܩܛܠ܂ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܬܩܦܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ܂ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ܂ ܡܢܗ܂
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ܂ [6]ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ܂ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܠܡܚܡܣܢܐ ܘܠܡܦܩܕܢܐ܂ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܘܐܦܩܗ
ܐܝܟ܂ ܕܡ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܩܛܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ܂ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܘܢ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܂ [7]ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܂ ܕܐܬܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܂
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܗܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܘܕܡܬܩܢܐ܂ ܐܦܩܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ܂
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܟܪܗ ܢܦܠ܂ [8]ܘܟܕܘ܂ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܘܐܬܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ܂ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ܂ ܐܬܡܗ ܒܠܒܗ

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܗܪܡܘܢ. 37ܘܩܪܝܗܝ
ܠܗܪܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܩܬܐ. ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܡܐ. 38ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܘܛܝܒ ܦ̈ܝܠܐ ܠܡܚܪ ܠܐܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܒܠܘܢ
ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. 39ܗܪܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܟܝܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܠ. ܥܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. 40ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܕܗܐ ܠܟ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܦܩܕܬ
ܕܬܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ. 41ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܡܬܕܚܠܐ. ܘܡܪܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
42ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܠܘ ܡܚܕܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܙܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܬܚܦܛܘ
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܗܟܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܚܐ. ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܦ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ. 43ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܡܚܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܒܕܢ ܒܡܚܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡ ܒܗ ܠܐܡ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܩܒܘܗܝ. 44ܗܢܝܢ ܗܪܡܘܢ
ܡܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܬܠܘ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܫܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܐܪܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ
ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܝܠܐ. 45ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܦ̈ܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܫܩܝ ܠܦ̈ܝܠܐ ܘܐܪܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܙܓ ܐܢܘܢ
ܚܡܪܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܚܝܬܐ. 46ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦ̈ܝܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ. 47ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܚܡܬܐ
ܡܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܦ̈ܝܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܥܠܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܣܘܪ
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܬܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ. 48ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܦ̈ܝܠܐ
ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܘ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܟܐ ܒܟܝܐ. 49ܘܡܪܘ ܕܗܝ

ܕܝܗܘܕ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗܘ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܕܩ̈ܪܒܐ.
[21]ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܙܠ
ܠܥ̈ܡܡܘܗܝ. [22]ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܣܟܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ. [23]ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܪܢܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܚ ܕܚܙܘܪ. ܐܦ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܦܩܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
[24]ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܪܚܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. [25]ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܥ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ. ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܘܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫ. [26]ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ
ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [27]ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܕܘ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܙ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܒܛܠܢܐ. [28]ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܥܠ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
[29]ܡܪܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܒܠܥܕܘ
ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܛܝܒ. ܐܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܦ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ. [30]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܦ. ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܚ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ. ܘܚܙ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܘ
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܩܫܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ. [31]ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܛܘܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ
ܘܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܡܘܩܕܐ. [32]ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܨܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ. ܚ̈ܝܠܝ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ. [33]ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܐ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܦܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܡܛܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ ܦܪܐ. [34]ܘܐܦ ܚ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܦܪܥܐ. ܘܡܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [35]ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. [36]ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. [6] ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܚܒܘܫܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ. [7] ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܥܝܢ ܘܡܩܪܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܘܐܒܐ. ܒܬܢܚܬܐ ܘܒܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܬܢ̈ܝܐ. [8] ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ
ܡܡܫܚܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
[9] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܣܠܩܘ ܡܣܩܐ ܗܘܬ. [10] ܗܪܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܝ̈ܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܫܩܝ ܘܐܪܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ ܥܡ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ.
ܘܨܦܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. [11] ܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ. [12] ܘܫܢܬ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܐ ܦܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܠ ܕܡܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܗܪܡܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ
ܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܬܐ. [13] ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܥܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܩܒܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ. ܘܚܙܘ
ܘܢܦܨܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܟܬܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܒܬܚܡ̈ܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܬܟܬܪܢܘܬܐ. [14] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܦܢܩܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܪܘܬܐ. ܦܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ. [15] ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܐܬܐܬܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܠܡܐ
ܕܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ. [16] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܙܠ
ܠܡܫܬܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܫܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗ. [17] ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܪܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ [18] ܘܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ.
ܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܪܡܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܩܫܝܐ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܒܕܘܢ
ܒܗ. [19] ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢ. [20] ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܡܬܟܬܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܚܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܚܪܐ ܬܦܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ

ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ. ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܢܗܒ
ܐܝܟ. [15]ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܥܠ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ.
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܒܟ. ܘܢܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. [16]ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܗܘܢ.
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܒܠܥܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠܥܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. [17]ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. [18]ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ. [19]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܠܝܢ. ܐܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ.
[20]ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܥܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܩܫܘ. [21]ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
5 5 [1]ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܩܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܬܠܬ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. [2]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ.
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ.
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ. [3]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ. ܐܬܟܫ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܩܕ
ܗܘܘ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ. [4]ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܐܬܟܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ. [5]ܘܡܫܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ
ܦܩܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܕܡܫܬܐ

ܒܝܫܐ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܛܠ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. [3]ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܬܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܙܘܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ. [4]ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ. ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܗܘܢ. [5]ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܣܝܢ. [6]ܘܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܥܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ. ܟܕ ܥܡܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܠܬܐ. [7]ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܙܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ. [8]ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܦܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܟܪܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܒܓܘܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܥܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܗܘܢ. [9]ܡܣܬܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܙܘܬܐ. ܡܣܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܣܝܢ ܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ. [10]ܘܡܣܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܠܟܠܒܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ. [11]ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܚܝܘ ܠܟܠܒܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܦܪܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܒܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪ ܘܐܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܣܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. [12]ܘܟܕ ܒܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ. ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܟܦܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ. [13]ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܡܛܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܝ. [14]ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ

ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܗܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐ̈ܒܗܝܢ. [22]ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܠܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ. [23]ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܛܘ ܡܢ
ܕܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܙܒܢܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܣܘܓܐ ܘܒܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܙܝܢ.
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܚܝܠܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܢ. [24]ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗ
ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ
ܘܒܟܠܕܟܝܢ. [25]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܪܟܒܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܒܐܬܒܢܝܐ
ܠܡܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܩܝܪ ܒܐܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
[26]ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܐ
ܒܟܠܕܟܝܢ ܒܥܠܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܘܠܬܠܬܝܗ ܘܠܬܠܬܝܢ
ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ. [27]ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܚܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܠܗ
ܒܠܗ. [28]ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܚܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ. [29]ܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ. [30]ܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܐ
4 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. 4 [1]ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܥ. ܘܐܬܚܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܥܒܘܕܘ. [2]ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܢ
ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܐ

ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. 9 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ. 10 ܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܚܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܚܣܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. 11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܠܐܚܝܕܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. 12 ܦܩܕ ܠܡܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. 13 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܚܠ. 14 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ. ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܗ. 15 ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܚܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ. 16 ܘܢܦܫ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܬܘܪܥܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܩ ܐܦ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܝ
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 17 ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܬܦܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ.
18 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ.
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܝ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ. 19 ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܫܡܘ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܕܠܒܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ
ܒܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܘܡܠܒܫ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ. 20 ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܩܕܡܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܝ̈ܐ. 21 ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ.

ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ̇ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [32]ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܬܚܠܛܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܚܙܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ
ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ. [33]ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܐܠܨܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ
ܡܫܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܛܝܢ
3 ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. 3 [1]ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܩܛܠܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܗܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܡܟܠ.
ܘܦܫܛ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܪܥܬܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܚܢܐ.
ܘܥܡܘܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ. [2]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܛܒܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ
ܒܥܡܗܘܢ. [3]ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. [4]ܟܕ
ܪܡܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܩܢ̈ܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܫܥܒܕܐ. [5]ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ. [6]ܥܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܩܕܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ. [7]ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܦܘܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦܩܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܛܒܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܡܙܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܢ ܘܛܒܘܢ ܒܥܐ.
[8]ܒܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ
ܚܙܘ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܒܡܕܐ ܡܣܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ. ܕܒܪܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܪܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

ܘܐܒܘܪ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܒܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ. [20] ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܣ̈ܥܪܝ ܡܢܐ.
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ [21] ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܠܐ. ܘܐܟܐ ܕܐܒܘ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܥܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܘܕܒܫܘܠܝܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ [22] ܡܛܠ ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܪܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܠܗ
ܒܫܘܦܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܝܬܘ. [23] ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܘ ܩ̈ܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ
ܫܘܦܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܘ. ܕܚܠܘ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘ.
ܘܒܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܥܠܢ. ܒܝ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
[24] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܐ ܢܫܡܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܓܒ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܪܚܝܩܘ ܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܘܡܟܡܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ. [25] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܡܕܒܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐ̈ܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܝܬܐ. [26] ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܗܘ ܪ̈ܡܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܐܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܡܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܚܝܘ ܦܪܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܡܘ ܠܦܪܫܬܗ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. [27] ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܡܡ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ.
ܡܢܗ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ. ܘܐܡܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܕܕܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
[28] ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܡܠܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܦܢܐ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ. [29] ܘܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܬܒܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܒܫܡܫܘ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܘܢ ܠܚܢܐ ܥܡܒܝܪܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
[30] ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܢܬܒܬܒܝܢ ܠܒܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [31] ܘܐܢܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ
ܠܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܡܢܝܠܗܝ. ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ

ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܠܐ . ܐܦ ܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܢܐ
ܘܐܚܒܠܬܝܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠܝܢ . 5 ܐܢܬ
ܠܣܕ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܘܐܘܩܕܬ ܒܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ . ܐܘܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܒܪܝܬܐ . ܘܥܒܕܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ . 6 ܐܢܬ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܪܒܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܩܘܫܬ ܘܒܚܒܠܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܩ . ܘܐܘܕܥܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܟ . ܘܥܡܗ ܐܘܚܕܬ ܒܥܡܐ .
7 ܘܟܕ ܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ ܥܡܟ ܒܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܒܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܘܒܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ .
ܛܒܥܬܝܢܘܢ ܒܥܘ̈ܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ . ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ
ܒܟ ܒܥܘܫܢܟ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ . 8 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ . ܫܒܚܘܟ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ .
9 ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ . ܓܒܝܬ ܗܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܩܕܫܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ .
ܘܫܒܚܬܝܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ . ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܫܠܐ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܟ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ . 10 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܘܐܫܪܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ . ܕܐܢ ܢܚܛܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܟ . ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ . ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܗܢܐ . ܕܬܫܡܥ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ . 11 ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܘܫܪܝܪ
ܐܢܬ . 12 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒ
ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ . ܘܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܘܚܘܬ .
13 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܡܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ . ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ . ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܕܘܬܢ .
14 ܘܗܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܕܐ ܘܛܠܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ .
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ . 15 ܡܥܡܪܟ
ܓܝܪ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ . ܘܡܫܬܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ .
16 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܝܬ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܒܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ . ܩܕܫܬ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ . 17 ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܫܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ . ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܟܚ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ . ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܪܡܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ . ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ . 18 ܕܐܢܚܢ ܕܫܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܕܫܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ . 19 ܐܠܐ ܚܣܘܟ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ . ܘܫܒܘܩ ܣܟܠܘܬܢ .

[20]ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܕܬܢ ܠܓ̈ܢܘܢܝܗܝܢ ܫܒܩ̈ܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܪ̈ܗܛܝ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܠܝ
ܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܘܒܬܢ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ. [21]ܘܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܚܦܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ.
ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. [22]ܩ̈ܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܗ ܟܠܗ. [23]ܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܟܡܠܐ
ܢܛܠ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܘܬ. ܘܡܬܚܝܐܬ ܘܨܒܝܢܐܬ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܥܝܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܪܒܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܠܟܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܡܘ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ
ܒܡܓܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. [24]ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ
ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܟܠ. [25]ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠܝܢ
ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ. [26]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ.
ܟܕ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ. [27]ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܙܘ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܬܗܘܢ. ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܩܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܙܘܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ. [28]ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܨܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. [29]ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܡܐ.
2 [1]ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܟܦܦ 2
ܒܘ̈ܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܛ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. [2]ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܠܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܫܡܥ ܠܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܛܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܛܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ. [3]ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܟܠ. ܘܥܠ ܐܚܝܕ
ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܬ. [4]ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ

5 ܘܗܕܐ ܓܕܫ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. 6 ܘܟܕ ܙܟܐ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ.
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܢ ܠܗ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܝܢ. 7 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܗܝ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ.
ܘܚܝܠ ܘܐܡܨ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܕܘ. 8 ܐܦ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܫܠܡܘܗ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢ
ܠܗ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܙܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܕܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. 9 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܕܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܫܦܝ̈ܪܐ. 10 ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐ
ܚܣܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܬܕܡܪ ܘܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ
ܐܦ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. 11 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟ
ܕܬܥܘܠ ܗܪܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ. 12 ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܡܥܠ
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ. 13 ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܘ ܕܟܕ
ܥܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ. ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܟܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܬܡܢ. 14 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܠܝܬܐ. ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܗܕܪ ܐܢܬ. 15 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ. ܠܡܥܠ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. 16 ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܓܚܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܕܢܥܕܪ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܪܥܝܢܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗ
ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ. 17 ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܠܚܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ
ܡܬܥܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܓܕܫ. 18 ܘܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܐܬܘ̈ܢܝܗܝ
ܢܦܩ̈ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܟܕ ܦܪܥܐ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܘܡܦܬܚܢ ܥܠ ܬ̈ܕܝܗܝܢ. ܘܥܦܪܐ
ܘܩܛܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܝܢ. 19 ܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܫܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܓܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܩܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܛܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܪܗ̈ܛܢ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܩܛ̈ܠ. ܘܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܕܦܘ
ܪܚܡܐ. ܚܕܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܦܠܚܢ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 38 ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܝ. 39 ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ * ܚܡܪܐ ܠܒܠܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ 12
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܡܙܓ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ. ܒܣܝܡ ܘܡܦܝܣ
ܠܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܡܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܥ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܩܒܝܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ ܀

1 1 ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܘܦܛܘܪ ܟܕ ܝܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ 1
ܕܗܦܟܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܐܚܕ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ
ܘܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܚܬܗ ܐܪܣܝܢܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܦܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. 2 ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܛܘܣ. ܟܕ ܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܢܟܠܗ.
ܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܘ ܕܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܥܒܠ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܠܐ. 3 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܘܣܝܬܐܘܣ ܒܪ ܕܪܝܡܝܠܘܣ
ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܐܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣ
ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܟܪܝܟ
ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ. 4 ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. ܘܙܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ. ܐܪܣܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ
ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܡܥܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܬܟܬܐ
ܘܡܬܢܚܬܐ. ܘܡܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢ
ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܙܟܘܢ ܘܢܚܝܘܢ.

ܗܕܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܡܪܐ *ܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬ ܡܠܐܟܟ. 5a
[23]ܘܗܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܢ.
ܘܕܚܠܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܐ · ܘܙܘܥܐ ܘܙܘܥܬܐ. [24]ܘܒܥܘܫܢܗ
ܘܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܕܪܥܟ ܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܓܘܕܦܐ ܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܀ [25]ܕܒܝܬ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܝܢ. ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ
ܘܒܩܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܙܡܪܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [26]ܘܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܨܠܘܬܐ
ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܨܠܘ ܒܗܘܢ· [27]ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦܠܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܛܒ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ· [28]ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ· ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܙܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ *ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. [29]ܘܗܘܬ ܩܥܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ. 25b
ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܘܕܝܘ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. [30]ܘܦܩܕ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܗ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܣܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܗ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܪܫܗ ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܐܝܕܗ
ܥܡ ܟܬܦܗ· ܘܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ· [31]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܩܒܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ·
ܩܪܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܡܕܝܪܐ. [32]ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܫܗ ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܛܢܦܐ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܓܕܦܢܐ· ܗܝ
ܕܐܘܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ.
[33]ܘܦܣܩ ܠܫܢܗ ܕܛܡܐܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ· ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܀ [34]ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
*ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 120a
ܡܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.. ܕܢܛܪܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܕܟܐ. [35]ܘܬܠܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܛܢܦܐ. ܪܫܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: [36]ܘܩܝܡܘ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ· ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܐܕܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ· ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ. [37]ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܝܢ

123 * ܘܠܡܬܗܝܡܢܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. [12] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ. ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܛܒܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܟܦܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܦ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܝܦ. ܘܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܒܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. [13] ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. [14] ܘܥܢܐ
ܚܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܐܝܩܪܘܢ. ܕܡܨܠܐ
ܣܓܝ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.
124a [15] ܘܦܫܛ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒ * ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. [16] ܣܒ ܗܢܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܗ ܬܬܒܪ ܘܬܫܒܘܩ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ̈ܟ. [17] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܛ̈ܒܐ. ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܛܒ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܓܒܪ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ. ܥܠ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ. [18] ܥܠ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܘܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܩܢܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ. ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ. ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. [19] ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
124b ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ * ܙܥܘܪ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܡܨܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܪ. [20] ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܘܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܛܟܣܘ ܦܠܚܘ̈ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܘ ܦܠܚܘ̈
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. [21] ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܘܕܡܬܓܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܫܛ ܡܩܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ. ܐܪܝܡ
ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܙܟܘܬܐ. [22] ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ

ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܦܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܘܬܗ.
ܘܪܗܛ ܘܥܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܪܡܬܐ.
[46]ܟܕ ܡܫܬܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܗ. ܘܐܦܩ ܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܘܒܥܐ· ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ· ܕܢܬܠ ܬܘܒ ܘܢܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ·
15 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀ 15 [1]ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ
ܕܥܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ· [2]ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܐ. ܘܐܝܩܪ ܡܥܬܕܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ *ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ 22b
ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܡܝܩܪ· ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ·
[3]ܦܫܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܛܠܘܡܐ ܦܠܦܠ· ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ
ܥܠ ܢܛܪܬ ܫܒܬܐ. [4]ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ· ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
[5]ܘܛܠܘܡܐ ܦܫܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܫܩܠܘܢ ܙܝܢܐ. ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܕܠܐ ܢܓܡܘܪ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܛܢܦܬܐ. [6]ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ
ܒܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܛܪܘܦܐܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀ [7]ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܝ
ܡܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ· ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ *ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. 23a
[8]ܘܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ· ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ· ܡܛܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܕܪܢ. ܠܘܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ
ܠܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ· [9]ܘܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܥܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ· ܘܚܝܠܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܒ ܐܢܘܢ. [10]ܘܐܥܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܦ ܢܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ. [11]ܘܟܕ ܙܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܘܒܣܦܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܕܠܘܒܒܐ
ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ. ܕܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ

ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܢܟܦ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܗ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ.
[32] ܘܟܕ ܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. [33] ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܐ. ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ. ܘܐܒܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܗ
ܠܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܩܪ. [34] ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܐ... ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܪܣܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܥܕܪ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ
121a ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ *ܗܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [35] ܐܢܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܢܩ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܟ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܢܬܢ. [36] ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܕܫ. ܐܢܬ ܢܛܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܛܘܫ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܐܡܝܢ. ܘܣܟܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܀
[37] ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܙܝܣ ܡܢ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܚܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܒܪܐܝܬ
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ. [38] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܠܛ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܢܦܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ
121b ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ *ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ. [39] ܢܝܩܢܘܪ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܣܢܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܫܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ. [40] ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܕ ܐܚܘܕ ܠܗܢܐ. ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. [41] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܣܬܪܘܢ ܠܡܓܕܠܗ. ܟܕ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܬܚܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ. ܫܡܛ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܡܚܐ
ܒܟܪܣܗ. [42] ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܓܢܝܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܚ̈ܛܝܐ
ܘܠܥܘ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܬܒܙܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. [43] ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܓܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ. ܪܗܛ
ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܠܗܒܐܝܬ. ܘܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ
122a ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ. [44] ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܠܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ. ܦܢܘ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܬܪܐ. * [45] ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ. ܩܡ ܘܪܗܛ.

ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ. [18] ܢܣܛܘܪ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܕܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܨ̈ܝܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܘܓܘܫܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ. [19] ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܣܦܪܝܣܘ ܘܠܡܒܕܪܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܘܠܐ. [20] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܚܕܪܝܐ.
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ *ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܥ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ 9b
ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܒܟܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ. [21] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܬ
ܢܣܒܗ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܢ̈ܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܟܕ
ܡܪܝܡ. [22] ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܘ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܐ. [23] ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ
ܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ. [24] ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. [25] ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ. [26] ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܣܒܪܐ *ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܢܣܛܘܪ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܐ. 20a
ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܠܗܘ. [27] ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܬܚܡܬ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܢܣܛܘܪ ܢܫܬܕܐ. ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܪܝܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܣܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܐܣܝܣ. [28] ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܝܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ. [29] ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ. [30] ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܢܣܛܘܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ
*ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܙܒܢ. 120b
ܐܬܡܛܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܚܘܬ
ܒܥܕܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܣܛܘܪ. [31] ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. [5] ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܡܠܝܘܢ
ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܘܣܛܐ
118a ܐܘ *ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. [6] ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ: ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. [7] ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܬܪ ܐܚܪܢ. [8] ܩܘܡ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܟܠܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܟܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ. [9] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܝ. ܘܗܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ
118b ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ *ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ. [10] ܟܠ ܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ. [11] ܘܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܩܠܐ. ܒܪܫܗ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ. ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
[12] ܘܒܪܫܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܚ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ.
[13] ܘܫܦܪܬ ܕܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܝ ܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܟܕܡܘ ܢܦܪ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܒ ܒܪܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܕܗܘܟܠܐ ܦܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [14] ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܘܝܠܦܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܡܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ. [15] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܐ
119a ܡܛܠܬܗ *ܕܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܬܦܛ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ
ܦܬܓܡܝܢ. ܘܪܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܪܓܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܚܙܘܗ. [16] ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪܫܗ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܘ ܕܢܦܩ.
[17] ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ:

ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܬܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ *ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܡܕܪ ܩܛܠ ܘܐܪܡܝ. [16] ܘܡܠܘܗ 6b
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܟܘܫܪܐ
ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. [17] ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܓܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܥܘܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ... [18] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܛܥܡ ܘܚܙܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܠܐ ܢܟܒܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ. [19] ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ
ܚܣܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܙܟܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܣܝܪ.
[20] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ.
[21] ܘܐܓܠܝ ܪܘܕܘܩܘܣ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܠܨܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܐܬܬܚܕ ܘܐܬܛܠܩ. [22] ܘܬܘܒ ܬܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܝܗܒ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ. [23] ܘܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܕܟܝ *ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ 17a
ܦܠܛܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܪܕ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܙܪܙ. ܘܡܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܕܒܚܬܐ. ܘܝܩܪܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܘܐܬܪܚܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ. [24] ܘܠܡܩܒܝ ܦܓܥܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ.
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܘܠܡܝܣ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
[25] ܘܐܙܠ ܠܦܛܘܠܡܝܣ. ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܛܘܠܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܐ
ܕܐܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ. ܘܪܓܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. [26] ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܩܕܡ
ܥܡܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
14 14 [1] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ *ܫܢܝܢ. ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ 17b
ܒܪ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܥܠ ܠܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܛܪܦܘܠܝ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܐܠܦܐ. ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [2] ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܛܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܠܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܪܒܝܗ. [3] ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܕܛܢܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܢܝܬ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. [4] ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ

ܢܬܚܒܫܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ ܠܗܘ. ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܘܕܟܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܬܝܚܒܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܒܢܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܩܘܡ
ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ. [4]ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܐܥܝܪ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܥܠ
ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܚܛܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܟܒܠܐ
ܒܚܠܘܢ ܚܢܩܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܟܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܒܘܢܝܗܝ.
[5]ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܓܠܐ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. [6]ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܪ̈ܩܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܥܒܘܕܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ. [7]ܘܒܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܝܬ
ܡܣܟܠܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܠܐܘܣ. [8]ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬ
115 ܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. *ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܩܛܡܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ...
[9]ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ
ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. [10]ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܫܠܝܐ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܠܝܐ. ܘܢܓܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ.
[11]ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ. ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢܝܗܝ
ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܛܢܦܐ ܘܡܨܥܪܢܐ. [12]ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ· ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
116 ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ *ܥܠܗ ܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܟܒܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܠܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ܆
[13]ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܢܨܒܘܢ ܘܢܙܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. [14]ܘܫܠܡܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ. ܘܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. [15]ܘܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܙܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܓܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.

ܘܐܬܬܩܛܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܪܩܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ.
ܘܩܛܠܘܗ. ܘܥܪܩ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܪܝܫܐ. 36 ܘܟܕ ܟܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܣܕܪܝܣ
ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܡܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ. 37 ܟܕ ܡܙܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܪܗܛ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܟܕ
ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܘܥܪܩܘ. 38 ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܥܘܕܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܗܘܢ: ܐܬܩܕܫܘ 4a
ܘܐܫܬܒܬܘ ܥܠ ܥܝܕܗܘܢ: 39 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܢܩܒܪܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
40 ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܟܘ̈ܬܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܛܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܢܝ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܠܘ. 41 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܘ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܓܠܝ
ܕܡܛܫ̈ܝܢ. ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܘܡܓܠܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ. 42 ܘܦܢܘ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ.
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܙܕܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: *ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ 4b
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܕܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ. 43 ܐܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܪܟܡ̈ܘܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܙܕܝܩܐܝܬ ܛܒ. ܡܛܠ
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ. 44 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ:
ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܦܥܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܣܬܪܩܬܐ. ܘܣܟܠ
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. 45 ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܐܓܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. 46 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܥܒܕ. ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܀ 13 1 ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ 13
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ. ܐܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܘܦܛܘܪ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. 2 ܘܥܡܗ
ܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܨܒ̈ܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܚܕܥܣܪ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ *ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. 5a
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ. ܕܐܣܝܪܢ ܒܣܦ̈ܣܝܪܐ
ܠܡܚܪܒܐ. 3 ܐܦ ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܠܛ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ

ܢܦܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܒܚܙܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ
ܒܪܘܡܚܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ
113 *ܡܬܒܙܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܡܣܚܦܝܢ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ
ܡܣܬܚܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [23] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܩܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ.
[24] ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܘܣܝܬܐܘܣ
ܘܣܘܣܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: [25] ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ [26] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ. ܢܦܩ ܠܩܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܓܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܙܟܝ. ܘܩܛܠ ܬܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. [27] ܘܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ
113 ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *ܚܣܝܢܬܐ· ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܠܘܣܝܐܣ. ܘܥܡܐ
ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܫܘܪ̈ܐ. ܒܙܝܢܐ ܘܒܩܛܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܀ [28] ܘܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܨܠܝܘ ܘܩܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ· ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܬܩܝܦܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܘ
ܘܚܪܒܘܗ. ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. [29] ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܫܢ. ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܣܛܕܝܢ·
[30] ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ·
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ· [31] ܘܒܪܟܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܘ
113 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܓܐ ܕܫܒܘ̈ܥܐ. [32] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. *ܐܙܠܘ
ܥܠ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ. [33] ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. [34] ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܡܩܪܒ. ܢܦܠܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. [35] ܘܕܘܣܝܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܐܚܕܗ ܠܓܘܪܓܝܐ. ܒܟܠܡܝܣ ܕܠܒܫ. ܘܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ
ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܝ ܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܦܢܝܚܐ.

ܕܥܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܙܟܝܘ.
ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܦܠܚܐ. [12] ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܛܦܣ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ. [13] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܥܫܝܢܬܐ. ܕܓܫܪܐ ܘܡܣܘܪܐ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ. ܘܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܣܦܝܢ. [14] ܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܘܪܝܗ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚ.
ܡܬܚܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܨܚܝܢ ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ. [15] ܕܥܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܩܪܘ ܘܒܥܘ *ܠܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܕܟܪܐ 1b
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܟܣܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܘ ܠܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܐܚܕܘܗ
ܒܩܛܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܒܘ ܘܐܬܚܪܒܘ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [16] ܘܟܒܫܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܩܛܠܘ
ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܝܘܢ. ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܕܡܗ ܟܠܗ. [17] ܘܫܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܘܐܙܠܘ. ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܝܘܢ: ܘܡܛܘ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܠܘܬ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܛܘܒܝܐ. [18] ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒܗ
ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܕ ܡܢܦܩ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܪܬܐ. ܒܡܟܝܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ. [19] ܕܘܣܝܬܐܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܘܣܘܣܝܦܛܪܘܣ. ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܩܒܝ. ܐܙܠܘ
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪ
12a *ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. [20] ܡܩܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܛܟܣ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܦܠܓ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܢܘܢ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܪܗܛ
ܥܠ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ.
ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ. [21] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܫܕܪ ܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܩܪܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܓܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܠܢܝܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗ. [22] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܩܘܢܛܘܣ ܡܡܡܘܣ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܡܢܝܘܣ
ܩܫ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܫܠܡ. 35 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܦܣ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܒܪ ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ.
36 ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܫܕܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܙܕܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܐ ܟܕܘ ܐܢܚܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. 37 ܐܠܐ ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܕܢܕܥ
ܠܘܬܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ✤ 38 ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܘܬܡܢܐ : ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܩܣܢ : 12 1 ܟܕ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܝܡܐ. ܗܦܟ 12
*ܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ 11
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. 2 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ : ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܘܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܓܢܝܣ : ܘܐܝܪܘܢܝܡܘܣ ܘܕܡܘܦܘܢ : ܘܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܩܘܦܪܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ... 3 ܒ̈ܢܝ ܝܘܦܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܪܘܫܥܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܕܢܣܩܘܢ
ܥܡ ܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܦ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ
ܚܕ. ܠܐ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ. 4 ܐܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܛܒܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܥܠܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܩܡ... 5 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܪܘܫܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܗ. ܦܩܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ.
110 6 ܘܨܠܝ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ *ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܥܪܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ: 7 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܕܘ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܩܪܝܘܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܩܪܗ. 8 ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܡܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. 9 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܙܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܘܢ. 10 ܘܟܕ ܬܡܢ ܐܪܚܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܣܛܕܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܘܐܪܗܒܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
111 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. 11 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ *ܘܐܬܥܫܢ ܪܒܐ. ܙܟܘ

ܫܝܢܐ. ¹⁵ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܡܩܒܝ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܘܣܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܩܒܝ
ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ¹⁶ܐܬܟܬܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܣܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܘܣܝܐ *ܠܥܡܐ 8b
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܡ. ¹⁷ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗܝܢ. ¹⁸ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܪܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ
ܝܗܒ. ¹⁹ܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܛܪܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ. ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܛܒܬܐ. ²⁰ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀ ²¹ܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ:
ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܬܫܪܝ ܐܚܪܝ. ²²ܐܬܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܠܡ. ²³ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܢܝ ܐܒܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܨܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܪܫ
ܥܠ ܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ²⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܠܝܘܢܝܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ *ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ: 9a
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ. ²⁵ܐܦ ܐܢܚܢ
ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܢܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ²⁶ܫܦܝܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܕܬܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܕܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܦܪܣܝ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܢܬܒܝܚܘܢ ܘܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܥܠ ܨܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. ²⁷ܘܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܫܠܡ. ²⁸ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܚܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܠܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ. ²⁹ܐܘܕܥ ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܠܢ: ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܕܬܗܦܟܘܢ
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܡܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܬܓܘܪܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܝܟܘܢ. ³⁰ܐܦ
ܐܢܚܢ ܝܗܒܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܢ ܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܛܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܢ
ܫܝܢܐ. ³¹ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ *ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ 9b
ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ³²ܫܕܪܬ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܢܘܕܥܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ³³ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܝܢ ... ܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ. ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܢܝܣܢ: ³⁴ܫܕܪܘ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ

ܕܙܘܟܬܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ *ܙܟܘܬܐ... 10

11 11 ¹ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܠܘܣܝܣ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܪ ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܥܩܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ. ܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܐܬܛܝܒ
ܦܢܝ. ²ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ³ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܘܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܙܒܢ ܘܢܥܒܕ. ⁴ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܩܝ ܥܘܫܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܡ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܩܪܒ. ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܨܘܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ.
⁵ܘܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܬܨܘܪ. ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܣ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܣܛܕܝܢ.
10 ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ... ⁶ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ *ܡܩܒܝ: ܕܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܒܟܒܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܥܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܢܫܕܪ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ⁷ܘܢܣܒ ܠܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܝ
ܙܝܢܗ. ܘܦܝܣ ܘܠܒܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ⁸ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܪܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܩܠ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.
ܘܙܝܢܗ ܡܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ⁹ܘܒܢܝܫܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܒܚܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܩܦܘ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ
ܒܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܢܦܣܩܘܢ: ¹⁰ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܟܣܐ.
10 ܟܕ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ. *¹¹ܘܪܗܛܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܥܪܩܘ. ¹²ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܥܪܩܘ ܥܪ̈ܛܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܝܣ. ܒܒܗܬܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܐܫܬܘܙܒ. ¹³ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܝܣ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܦܠܓ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܓܕܫܗ. ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܙܟܝܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ: ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁴ܘܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܒܥܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ

26 ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܘܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܩܘܡ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܢܐܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 27 ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܢܣܒܘ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ
ܩܪܝܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܩܡܘ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ܆ 28 ܘܡܢ ܕܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܩܪܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ܆ 29 ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܚܡܫܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. * ܘܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. 10a
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 30 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝܐ. ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܐܪܐ ܘܒܪܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܕܠܚ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ܆ 31 ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܪܒܘܬܐ. ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘ. ܘܦܪܫܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ. 32 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ
ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܣܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܓܙܪܐ. ܕܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܬܡܢ ܦܩܝܕ.
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ... 33 ܘܒܗ ܡܩܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܚܣܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. 34 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܣܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܗ. ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ
ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܠܐ * ܕܨܥܪܐ 10b
ܘܓܘܕܦܐ. 35 ܘܡܢ ܕܢܓܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܥܣܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܩܒܝܐ. ܐܬܚܡܬܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܓܥܪܘ ܒܩܠܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܓܘܕܦܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܪܗܛܘ ܥܠ ܚܣܢܐ. ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܢܒܐܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. 36 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܓܕܠܐ
ܡܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܓܕܦܢܐ
ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܟܒܫܘܗ܀ 37 ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܟܕ ܛܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ
ܚܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ. ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐܦܠܘܢܝܣ ܥܡܗ. 38 ܘܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ

ܕܡܬܩܛܪܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܦܪܘܤ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܡܛܘܪ. ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܤ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܤ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܩܛܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܡܐ. [14] ܘܩܡ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܘܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܝ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܚܘܣܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ. [15] ܘܐܬܬܩܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ *ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ. 104b
ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܣܢ̈ܐ ܦܨܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ [16] ܕܥܡ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܝ. ܟܕ ܨܠܝܘ ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܢܝܘ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ. [17] ܘܐܬܬܩܦܘ
ܒܚܘܣܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐܝܬ ܘܟܒܫܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܩܛܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ. [18] ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܚܘܣܢܝܢ ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܐ. [19] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܝ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܝܢ: ܫܒܩ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܙܟܝ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡܗ. ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܠ *ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [20] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ 105a
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܩܒܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܪܓܘ ܒܟܣܦܐ. ܘܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܪܩܘܢ.
[21] ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܩܒܝ. ܟܢܫ ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܩܡ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܣܦܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.
[22] ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܬܐܡܝܢ: ܘܠܚܘܣܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܓܕ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܟܒܫ
ܐܢܘܢ. [23] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܒܚܘܣܢܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ.
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ܀ [24] ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܙܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܪܟܫܐ. ܘܠܣܘܣ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܒܙܒܙܝܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܢܫܒܐ *ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ܀ [25] ܕܥܡ ܡܩܒܝ ܕܝܢ 105b
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܣܡܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܥܦܪܐ ܪܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܣܩ̈ܐ ܒܚܨ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܢܦܫܗ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܫܢ̈ܩܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܥܒܕ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ. [29]ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܒܪ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠ ܕܠܡܐ. ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. ܘܥܪܩ
10 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܛܘܠܡܐܘܣ ܒܪ ܦܝܠܘܡܛܘܪ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܀ 10 [1]ܡܩܒܝ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܢܣܒܘܗܝ 03a
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [2]ܘܦܣܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ.
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. [3]ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܘ. ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܦܩܘ ܢܘܪ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܕܚܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܘܐܣܩܘ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܣ̈ܡܐ
ܘܡܢܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܚܡ̈ܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܐܦ̈ܐ.. [4]ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ
ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܚܛܘܢ ܘܢܣܟܠܘܢ: ܢܪܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܢܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܠܐ ܘܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܓ̈ܕܦܢܐ· [5]ܒܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܛܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ *ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܬܕܟܝ ܒܗܘ 03b
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ· ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ· ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ.
[6]ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܐܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܛ̈ܠܠܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܛܝܢܐ ܘܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܥܪܬܐ.
ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܥ̈ܪܬܐ ܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ· [7]ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [8]ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ.
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. [9]ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܐܦܝܦܢܣ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ [10]ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܘܦܛܘܪ
ܒܪܗ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ· ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܣܝܩܬܐ. ܥܠ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ
ܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ. [11]ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܩܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ *ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܨܒ̈ܘܬܗ 104a
ܠܠܘܣܝܐܣ: ܗܘ ܕܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܦܪܐ
ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ. [12]ܦܛܘܠܡܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܘܢ: ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ· [13]ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܦܛܘܪ· ܘܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ· ܡܛܠ

ܡܣܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܩ̈ܛܝܠܐ. ܐܚܪܪܗ ܘܐܫܪܪܗ. 15 ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܢܬܩܒܪܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܥܡ ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܢܝ̈ܐ. 16 ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ ܒܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܟܠܠܗ ܘܐܫܒܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܨܒܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܐ̈ܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ * ܢܬܠ ܒܐܥܦ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ 101b
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܠ. 17 ܘܥܡ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܗܘܐ. ܘܒܟܠ
ܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܟܪܙ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 18 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܟܐ̈ܒܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܐ̈ܒܘܗܝ. ܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܚܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܬܒ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܟܝܟܘ
ܗܟܢܐ. 19 ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ. 20 ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܦܩܕܐ. 21 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܟܪܗ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ * ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܡܢ 102a
ܟܕ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣ. ܘܟܕ ܡܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܗܬ. ܢܦܠܬ
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ. ܘܡܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ. ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܟܘܢ
ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ. 22 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ. ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ. ܕܐܬܐܣܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. 23 ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܝ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ. ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ.
24 ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܕܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܐ. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܢܘ ܕܫܒܩ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܕܠܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. 25 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ
ܢܓܕܫ. ܐܩܕܡܬ ܘܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܒܪܝ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܟܕ
ܡܦܠܛ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ * ܕܠܥܠ. ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܫܕܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. 102b
ܟܬܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ. 26 ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܛܝ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܕ
ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܬܛܪܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܝ. 27 ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܢܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. 28 ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܘܡܓܕܦܢܐ. ܟܕ ܟܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ

ܒܙܘܥ ܒܗܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܚܪܘ. ³ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܒܛܢܘܣ
ܕܒܡܕܝ ܠܡܕܝ. ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܨ̈ܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܕܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ.
⁴ܘܟܕ ܚܡܬ ܐܬܡܠܝ. ܘܐܬܪܥܡ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܦܩܝ. ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܪܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܪܘܩ. ܒܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܢܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗ. ܕܢܪܕܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܗ̇. ܘܐܥܒܕܝܗ̇ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܒܪܐ
ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ⁵ܘܡܪܢܥܬܗ *ܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 100a
ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܬܗ. ܐܚܕܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܫܢܩܐ ܒܡܥ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ.
⁶ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ· ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܩܐ ܘܒܬܫܢܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܒܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܘܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ⁷ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܥܘ. ܒܝܬܟܠ ܡܬܚܬܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ. ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܘܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܗܛ· ܘܡܪܗܛܝܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܒܪܗܛܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܗ· ܐܬܪܡܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܢܩܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ. ⁸ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܠ
ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܦ *ܠܓܠ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܗ 100b
ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܩܠ ܐܢܫ: ܘܢܬܩܘܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ.
ܒܩܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܙܢܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
⁹ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘ ܕܢܦܠ. ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܥܠܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܡܢܗ· ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܪܝܚ ܦܓܪܗ· ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܚܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ:
¹⁰ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ· ܡܛܠ ܥܣܩܘ ܣܪܝܘܬܗ. ¹¹ܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܗ· ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܓܕ. ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܠܘܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ¹²ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܪܝܚܗ. *ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. 101a
ܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ· ܘܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܝܘܬܐ·
ܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ¹³ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ¹⁴ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܣܬܪܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܒܗ̇: ܘܐܥܒܕܝܗ̇ ܒܝܬ

ܒܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܕܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܀ [28] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘ
ܡܢ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܚ̈ܒܠܐ ܘܠܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ. ܘܠܝ̈ܬܡܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ
98b ܦܠܓܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܫܩܠܘ *ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. [29] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܡܨܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܥܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ
ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܀ [30] ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܘܒܟܚܝܕܝܣ.
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܟܒܫܘ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܚܣ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ
ܘܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܡܚ̈ܒܠܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܠܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢܐ. ܦܠܓܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܣ̈ܒܐ.
[31] ܘܟܢܫܘ ܘܚܒܫܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܙܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ [32] ܠܗܘ ܪܫ ܚܝܠܐ. ܕܥܡ
ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܪܫܝܥܐ. ܕܣܓܝ ܐܒܐܫ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. [33] ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܙܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܠܩܠܝܣܬܢܝܣ ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܝܟ
99a *ܟܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܒܠܠ ܕܐܘܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܒܪܬܗ. ܘܦܠܛܗ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܀ [34] ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܦ ܠܬܓ̈ܪܐ ܠܡܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. [35] ܐܬܟܒܫ
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܢܨܚܢܗ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
ܥܪܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܡܬܟܫܠܢܐ ܕܣܟܠܘܬܗ. [36] ܘܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܙܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܡܘ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܀ 9 [1] ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܟܕ 9
99b ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ. *ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܒܚܣܕܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. [2] ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܦܘܠܝܣ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܦܪܣܦܘܠܝܣ. ܘܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܙܘܙ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܢܟܒܘܫ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܐܬܥܛܪܘܗ ܠܥܠܘܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܗܦܟ ܒܗ

ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܣܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܘܢܬܠܐܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. [17] ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ *ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ 97a
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ܆ ܘܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ܆ [18] ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܡܠܬ
ܦܘܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܟܘ ܒܠܒܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. [19] ܡܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [20] ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܣܓܝ. ܠܗ ܐܬܚܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. *ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ 97b
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܬܒܪܘ [21] ܘܐܬܚܠܘ
ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ
ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ: ܘܡܠܟܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ. [22] ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܫܒܝܘܗܝ ܬܚܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ: ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܡ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. [23] ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܦܦܪܘ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ. [24] ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܦܠܛܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܚܘܢ: ܦܠܛܘ *ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܘܟܦܪܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. 98a
ܘܦܢܝܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ.
[25] ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ܆ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܦܪܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܪܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. [26] ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܫܘ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ: [27] ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ.
4 ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܘܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܓܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܫܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. 5 ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܫܡܥܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ. ܐܬܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܣܝܡܐ. 6 ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ. 7 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܟܠ
ܐܬܪ܀ 8 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. *ܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܬܟܬܫܘ. 96a
ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܟܪܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ.
9 ܘܐܬܬܟܬܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܠܚܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܟܝܚܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܬܪ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ. ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܐ. ܩܪܒ ܕܝܢ
ܠܥܡܗ. ܐܦ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܟܠ... 10 ܐܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܫܬܡܥ
ܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܐ. ܛܠܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܠܘ.
11 ܘܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܠ
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܘܒܕܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܠܥܡܢ ܠܫܠܡܢ ܒܚܝܐ
ܒܟܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܪ ܘܫܦܩ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܒܠܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ..
12 ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܠܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܠܘܬ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ *ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ. 13 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܘܒܕܐ. ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܘ. 96b
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܕܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
14 ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡ ܐܝܟ. 15 ܐܦܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܠ ܥܡܗ
ܩܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀ 16 ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܩܕܡ
ܠܐܬܪ ܕܥܡܗ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ

ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܛܪܦܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܡܪܚܠ ܡܫܐ. ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܬ. [29]ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ܂ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢ. [30]ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܒܠܥܬ
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܐ ܡܡܢܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܐ܂ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ. [31]ܐܢܬ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܛܦܬ ܘܟܕܒܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܘܡ *ܡܢ [4b]
ܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [32]ܐܚܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܠ ܫܠܘܩܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܚܝ. [33]ܘܐܦ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܠܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. [34]ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܫܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܬܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. [35]ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝ ܟܠܐ. [36]ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ
ܕܝܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܬ ܘܐܟܪܙܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ܂ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܦܟܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܬ. [37]ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ.
ܢܫܡ ܘܫܓܪ ܡܦܠܛ ܐܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܢܬ ܒܩܝܢܐ
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠ ܘܠܘܬܐ܂ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ *ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ. [38]ܘܟܕ [95a]
ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܐܝܬ. ܢܬܠܚܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܫܪ. ܘܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
[39]ܘܟܕ ܒܥܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܢܗܪ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܬܪܐܬ܂ ܘܡܬܪܐܬ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ܂ [40]ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ. [41]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܦ
ܐܝܟܘܢ܂ [42]ܟܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܫܡ ܠܟܐܡܪ܀ 8 [1]ܗܘܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܘ܂ 8
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܘܪܝܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܝ ܓܒܪܝܢ. [2]ܘܐܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ܂ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܟ ܡܢ
*ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. [3]ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ [95b]

ܠܐܬܘܪ . [17] ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܣܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗ̇ܝ܂ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܒܫܗ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܀ [18] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ . ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܐ .
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܩ . ܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ . ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܘܡܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܩ . [19] ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ ܕܢܐ ܐܠܐ܂
93a ܕܢܟܠ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܛܠ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܀ [20] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ *ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ܆
ܗܘ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܕܟܪܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ܂ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܢ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܕ . ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܐ
ܕܥܡܝ ܒܗܠ ܡܢܐ . [21] ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ
ܘܐܬܒܘܝܐ . ܒܬܪ ܢܘܪ ܟܠܗ . ܟܕ ܡܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܢܦܐ ܐܠܒܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܬܒܝ . [22] ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܒܒܪܫܝܬ . ܘܚܢܢ ܘܦܘܩܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ . ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܠܛ܂ [23] ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ .
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ܂ ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ܆ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܘܫܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ .
93b ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ *ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܂ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ
ܡܦܩܐ ܀ [24] ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢܐ . ܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܟܢܫ
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܦܩܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܩܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ .
ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ . ܘܦܫܛܐ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܗ . ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ . [25] ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܩܘܡ܂ [26] ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ܂
[27] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ . ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ . ܟܕ
94a ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ . ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ *ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܂ ܒܬܪ
ܢܘܪ ܟܠܗ . ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܡܠܟ ܦܪܝܫ܂ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘ
ܡܫܬܝ܂ ܘܦܫܛܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . [28] ܒܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܬܪ . ܫܦܪ

ܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܫܒܥ ܦܩܝܕ. ܘܩܡܘ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܩܐ.
[4] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕ. ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ *ܐܢܘܢ 1b
ܘܐܚܕܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ. [5] ܘܟܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܚܕ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬ. [6] ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܕܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ. [7] ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܢܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ.
ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܝ. ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܪܙ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ. [8] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. [9] ܘܟܕ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܐܡܪ. ܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܩܕܐ. ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ *ܦܩܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܩܒܠ 12a
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. [10] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܩܡܘ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ. [11] ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܒܚܙܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ
ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܦܢ
ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ. [12] ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܠܟ. ܐܬܓܒܪܘ ܟܠ
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ
ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ... [13] ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. [14] ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ
ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ *ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ. 12b
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. [15] ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ. [16] ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܟܠ.
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܟܠ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ

[23] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ
ܘܠܡܒܣܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܠܡܒܣܡܘ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܡܙܕܘܚܢ ܠܟܠ.
[24] ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܚܕ ܒܐܦܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܝܪܐ
ܐܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܆ [25] ܘܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܣܓܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ܆ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܠܘܐܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. [26] ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܥܕܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܗ. [27] ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ
90b ܘܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ. *ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܘ.
[28] ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ܆ ܘܐܬܬܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܟܠ. ܕܚܝܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܠܚܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܚܫ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ. [29] ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܛܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ. ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܡܬܟܪܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܪܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ܆ [30] ܘܟܕ ܩܢܒ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ.
ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ. ܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܕܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܓܢܒ̈ܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܕܡܛܠ
91a ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. [31] ܘܗܘܝܐ *ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܕܟܪܢܐ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ 7 [1] ܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܘܐܬܐܣܪܘ 7
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝ. ܕܐܬܟܠܝ
ܒܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܠܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ. [2] ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܟܕ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܡܢܝ. ܠܡܬܒܪ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚ. ܐܘ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [3] ܘܟܕ

ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܩ̈ܝܢܐ܂ [9]ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܩܐ ܥܠ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ܂ [10]ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ
ܒܒܢܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ܂ [11]ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܫܗ܂ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ܆ *ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ [1a]
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܒܕܘܢ ܢܫܡܗܘܢ܂܀ [12]ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ
ܕܦܪܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ܆ ܘܢܬܬܚܕܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܟܘ܂ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܝ܂ [13]ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ܆ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܩܕܡܐ܂ [14]ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܩܘܡܘ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ܆ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܙܐܕ ܒܟܝ܂ [15]ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܝ܂ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ܂
[16]ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܦܣ ܡܢܝ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܗܘܢ܂ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܢܘ܂ [17]ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ
ܡܩܒܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ܀ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ [18]ܠܐܒܪܗ
ܩܡܐ ܕܦܩܪܐ܆ ܟܒܪܐ ܡܟܐ܆ *ܕܚܘܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܩ̈ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܪ [9b]
ܡܢܟܝ܂ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܚܙܪܐ܂ [19]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܛܒ
ܒܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܠܡܒܫܠܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܠ ܐܒܘܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܒܘܬܬܐ܂
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܩܪܒ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܩܒܪܐ܂ [20]ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܪܘܩ
ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܛܡܐܘܢ ܘܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܠܐ ܪܘܩ܂ ܡܛܠ ܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ܆ [21]ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܠܐ ܘܫ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ܂ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܡܫܪܐ
ܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܟܝܢ
ܘܐܬܟܠܝ܂ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܒܡܠܟܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ܂ [22]ܕܟܕ ܢܒܥܝ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܂
ܘܡܛܠ ܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ *ܩܕܡ܀ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ܂ [10a]

ܡܦܠܛ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܚܝܠܘ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪ̈ܝܐ. [24]ܡܫܪ ܠܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܦܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ
ܠܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܥܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܘܢܫܠܛ
87b ܒܥܝܬ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܢܙܒܢ: [25]ܘܟܕ *ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܫܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܠܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܥܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܫܒܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ: [26]ܘܩܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܐܦ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܪ. ܘܩܛܠ ܟܕ ܡܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ. ܘܩܛܠ ܥܡܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ܀ [27]ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܝܐ: ܥܡ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܥܪܩ
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܥܣܒ̈ܐ ܘܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܘܫܘܢ ܒܛܘܡܐܬܐ܀
6 [1]ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܐܬܢܝܐ· 6
ܕܢܐܠܨ ܠܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܠܐ
88a ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *[2]ܘܢܛܡܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܢܫܡܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܫܡ ܕܙܘܣ ܐܘܠܘܡܦܝܘܣ· ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܓܪܙܝܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܒܫܡ ܕܙܘܣ ܩܣܢܝܘܣ.
[3]ܩܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ. ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
[4]ܗܝܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ· ܘܥܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܐܦ ܥܡ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܣܒܪܗ. [5]ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܬܐ. ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܣܟܠ ܘܡܬܛܘܫܐ. [6]ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ
ܡܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ
88b ܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ. [7]ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ
ܡܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܪܚ· ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ
ܒܩܛ̈ܪܐ· ܘܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ. [8]ܫܕܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܛܠܡܐܣܝܘܣ.
ܕܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ· ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܥܝܢ ܘܕܒܚܝܢ

ܘܕܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ
ܪ̈ܒܝܐ. [14] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ.
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ. ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܐܙܕܒܢܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. [15] ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܠ ܕܢܥܘܠ. ܐܦ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ
ܡܢܠܐܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܗ. [16] ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܛܡ̈ܐܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܐܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܘܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ.
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܣܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܙܩ ܠܗܘܢ. [17] ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ *ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ. [b]
ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܘ̈ܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܪܓܙ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܘܐܗܦܟ ܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. [18] ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܛ̈ܗܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܣܬܥܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܥܠܘܗܝ
ܢܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܢܓܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܢܐ.
[19] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܓܒܐ ܥܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ. [20] ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ. ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܒ
ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ. [21] ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܡܢܡܐܐ *ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܐܣܬܪܗܒ [a]
ܒܥܓܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܗ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ
ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܝܡܐ. ܘܠܝܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܝܒܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ. [22] ܘܫܒܩ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܒܐܫܝܢ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܐ. ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܓܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܣܗ. ܘܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܛܠܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ.
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ. [23] ܘܒܓܪܙܝܢ ܠܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒܩ ܠܡܢܠܐܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܒܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ.

ܐܟܚܕܐ . [2] ܓܕܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ . ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܐܐܪ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ . ܕܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܐܣܦ̈ܛܐ ܕܙܝܢܐ .
ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܙܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ . [3] ܘܡܬܦܓܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܗܠ ܘܠܗܠ . ܘܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ
ܡܫ̈ܩܘܦܢ ܘܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܩ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܪ̈ܒܐ .
ܘܡܙܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܦܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ . [4] ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ . * ܕܬܗܘܐ 85a
ܛܒܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ . [5] ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ . ܢܣܒ ܝܣܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܓܒ̈ܪܝܢ . ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢܠܐܘܣ . ܘܡܬܠܐܘܣ ܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ . [6] ܝܣܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ . ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܐ
ܩܛܠܐ . ܕܚܝܠܬܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ .
[7] ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ . ܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܘܐܚܝܕܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦܗ
ܒܟܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܐܬܥܪܩ ܘܥܪܩ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܘܢ . [8] ܘܒܣܘܦܐ
ܕܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܠ ܥܘܠܢ ܗܘܐ . ܐܬܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ
ܘܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ . ܘܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܟܕ * ܡܬܪܕܦ 85b
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ . ܐܝܟ ܡܣܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ . ܘܡܣܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܕܥܡܗ . ܘܒܟܘܠܬܐ
ܡܬܚܦܛܐ ܥܪܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ . [9] ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ . ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ . ܘܠܠܩܕܡܘܢܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܙܠ . ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܘܡܝܬ
ܬܡܢ . [10] ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܠܐ ܠܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ . ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܘܠܐܟܠܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ . [11] ܘܡܛܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܝ . ܘܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ . ܕܡܣܪܕ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܬ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܬܪܕܝ . ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ . ܟܕ ܡܠܐ
ܚܡܬܐ ܘܚܣܡܐ . ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܒܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . [12] ܘܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ .
ܐܦ ܠܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܢ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ . * [13] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ 86a

ܕܬܡܢ ܕܐܬܥܘܠ ܒܚܘܢܝܐ. ܬܡܢ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܘܦܪܥܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ. 39 ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܣ̈ܓܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇
ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܥܠ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ. ܘܐܬܒܫܡ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܢܐ
ܠܒܪ. ܐܬܘ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ. 40 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ:
ܕܪ̈ܓܙܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ ܐܝܟ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܦܟܠܘ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥ̈ܘܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܛܘܠܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܛܦܪܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܚ ܒܝܬܗ. 41 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܡܢܘܬܗ
ܘܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ. ܢܣܒܘ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܘܚܠܘܦ ܩܛܠܐ.
ܘܐܪܡܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ. 42 ܘܐܪܡܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܦܫܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܥܪܩܘ *ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܪܗܛܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ 1a
ܗܠܟܐ. ܥܠ ܓܒ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ. 43 ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܠܡܬܕܝܢܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ. 44 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܘܪ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܣ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
45 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܠܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܕܢܦܝܣܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. 46 ܘܕܒܪܗ
ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ.
ܘܐܦܢܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ. 47 ܘܠܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ.
ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܬܗ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ̈ܝܒܐ ܘܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ. ܕܐܦܢ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ. 48 ܘܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܝܣ̈ܐ *ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ. 1b
ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. 49 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܨܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܣܒܘ
ܘܡܟܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. 50 ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ. ܦܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܪܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܓ 1 5 5

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ. 28 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܣܡܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܝܣ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ
ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܢܢܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ. ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܣܬܐܘܣ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 29 ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܠܣܡܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܝܣ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܡܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܬܪܬܐ.
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ. 30 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘܘ. *ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܥܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ 82ᵃ
ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. 31 ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ
ܐܕܘܣܬܐܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܣܬܪܐ. 32 ܘܡܫܬܐܠ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ. ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܕܘܣܬܐܘܣ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܪܘܚ
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ. 33 ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܟܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ. 34 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܘܣܬܐܘܣ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܠܝ
ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ *ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. 83ᵃ
35 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܦܣܩ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ.
ܥܠ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠ. 36 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܛܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܥܠ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܙܐ. 37 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܘܟܠܡܐ. 38 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܕܘܣܬܐܘܣ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ.
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ *ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ 83ᵇ

ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܕܚܢ̈ܦܐ ܘܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ. [16]ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܕܪܟܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܩܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒ̈ܝܕܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܨܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܕܡܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: *ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ. 81a
ܘܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܒܥܘ ܐܦ ܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ: [17]ܕܥܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܚܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ. [18]ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܫܐ ܒܨܘܪ:
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܚܙܬܐ.
[19]ܫܕܪ ܐܝܣܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ.
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܪܩܠܝܣ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܕܪ ܐܦܣܩܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܣܦ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܐܬ̈ܝܩܝܬܐ. [20]ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܗܪܩܠ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܦܩܘ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܢܬܥܒܕܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ *ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. 81b
[21]ܟܕ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܣܬܐܘܣ ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܘܡܛܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܚܙܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܝܠ ܠܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝܘܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܨܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [22]ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܣܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ. [23]ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܫܕܪ ܐܝܣܘܢ ܠܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܕܡܐ. ܕܢܘܒܠ ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܠ
ܠܗ. ܘܢܬܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܨܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܒ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫ̈ܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
[24]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ. ܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܣܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܗܦܟ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ.
[25]ܘܟܕ *ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ 82a
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܓܙܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. [26]ܘܐܝܣܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܬܢܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܥܪܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܘܢ.
[27]ܘܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܣܒܪ ܡܣܬܡܟ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. [5]ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܬܩܪܒ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ ܘܡܫܥܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܕܡ ܣܓܝܐ· ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܗ.
[6]ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ. ܕܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܬܫܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܣܩ ܪ̈ܘܫܥܐ ܒܠܒ
ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܛܝܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ [7]ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܢܝ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ·
ܐܬܚܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. [8]ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ *ܠܗ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ [80a]
ܕܟܣܦܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ·
[9]ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܬܘܒ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܢ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܓܘܡܢܣܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ. ܘܢܟܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. [10]ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ·
ܘܐܚܕ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܒܪܫܥܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܐ.
ܐܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. [11]ܘܐܠܨ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܘ̈ܝܐܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܦܘܠܡܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܙܓܕܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܟ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܘܥܝ̈ܕܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ
ܒܫ̈ܩܠܐ. *[12]ܓܘܡܢܣܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܘܒܠܝܬ· ܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ [80b]
ܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܠܨ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܟܘܒܥܐ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ. ܘܐܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. [13]ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ. ܒܪܫܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܒ
ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܫܘܬܐ. [14]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ· ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܣܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܡܣܒܠܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܣܩܐ.
[15]ܘܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܘ. ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ

ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܫܬܒܗܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ.
³³ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܬܘܒ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ
*ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܥ ܠܚܘܢܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. 78b
ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ. ³⁴ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܓܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܟܪܙ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀ ³⁵ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܩ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܕܪܐ ܢܕܪ ܢܕܪܘܗܝ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܚܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܗܦܟ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ³⁶ܘܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ. ܕܚܙܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ³⁷ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܕܪ ܬܘܒ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ.
³⁸ܠܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܣܩܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܫܕܪܝܗܝ ܠܬܡܢ.
ܘܬܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܓܕ ܘܡܫܬܢܩ. ܐܢܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ *ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ³⁹ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܘܬܒܘܗܝ 79a
ܡܢܛܪܢܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܗ ܘܡܣܬܥܪܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܒܐܫܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܦܦ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܘܡܘܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ⁴⁰ܗܠܝܢ
ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ: ܘܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
4 4 ¹ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܣܘܪܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܛܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܕܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܓܕ
ܠܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
²ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܡܪܚܡ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ. ³ܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܬܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ⁴ܟܕ ܚܙܐ *ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ: 79b
ܘܠܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܘܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܣ

77a *ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ. ܡܚܝܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܚܝܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܡܚܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘ̈ܪܗܐ ܡܚܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [20] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܘܩ̈ܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܪܝܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. [21] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܦܫܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܫܘܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܚܫܘܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. [22] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܒܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ✣ [23] ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܣ. [24] ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠ
ܠܟܠܗ ܓܪܐ. ܟܕ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܒܪܝܫܝܬܗ ܐܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
77b ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. [25] ܐܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܪܗܛ ܠܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܪ
ܒܐܘܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܚܣܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܒܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ. ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܪܒܪܒ. ܕܚܣܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ. [26] ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܘܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܠܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܚܣܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܬܘܒܝܢ
ܕܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. [27] ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ. [28] ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܪܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܚܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. [29] ܘܡܝܬܘ
78a ܟܕ ܡܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ *ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܫܛܐ. ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. [30] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܘܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ.
ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܫܛܐ
ܘܡܬܢܐ. [31] ܘܒܪܝܫܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ.
ܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܕܢܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ. [32] ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ.

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܩܘ̈ܪܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ⁷ܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܣ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܨܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ⁸ܘܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܝܢ.
ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܢܦܩ *ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܘܕܩܘܠܣܘܪܝܐ: [6a]
ܘܡܣܬܪܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܫܠܡ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ⁹ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
¹⁰ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܕܦܩܕ̈ܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܬܡ̈ܐ
ܘܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ. ¹¹ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܪܩܢܘܣ ܒܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ
ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ¹²ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܛܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܠܒܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܝܩܪܗ ܪܒܐ
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܒ. ¹³ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܣܦܐ *ܡܠܟܐ [6b]
ܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܘܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ¹⁴ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ¹⁵ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܕܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܘܢܐ ܠܡܛܪܘܢ ܡܦܩܕܢܝܬܐ. ¹⁶ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܙܘ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܓܘܢܗ. ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ. ¹⁷ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܘܙܘܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܝܥܬܐ. ܘܪܬܝܬܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܢܦܫܗ. ¹⁸ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܨܥܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܣܪܐ.
¹⁹ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܛܝܦܢ ܣܩ̈ܐ ܒܚܨܝܗܝܢ. ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ.

ܠܡܘܕܢܐ. ²⁶ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܬ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ *ܠܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܫܗܪܐ. ܘܒܥܘܕܪܐ 74b
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܫܛܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܫܠܡܢ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ. ²⁷ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܛܝܒ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܚܒܝܒܐܝܬ
ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܠܐܘܬܐ. ²⁸ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܒܝܒܐܝܬ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܢ.
ܘܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܟܙܢ
ܕܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܘܐܡܪܢ: ²⁹ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܪܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܨܐܪ ܘܡܨܒܬ
ܒܨܒܬܐ: ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ *ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ³⁰ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ 75a
ܘܠܡܒܥܬܘ: ܘܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
³¹ܕܢܙܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܩܬܐ. ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ. ³²ܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܪܐ. ܥܠ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܐܡܪܢ ܘܦܫܝܩܬܐ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܘܐ ܘܫܒܘܩ.
ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܀ 3 ¹ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 3
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܚܘܢܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܘܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
²ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ. ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܪܘܪܒܐ ܡܝܩܪܝܢ. ³ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀ ⁴ܫܡܥܘܢ 75b
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܥܡ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܘܗܢܐ. ܡܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
⁵ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܙܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܢܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ
ܒܪ ܬܪܣܝܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܐܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ. ⁶ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܥܠ ܓܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܒܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ.

ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܟܠ ܙܒܚܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܟܠܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ. [12]ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܀ [13]ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ.
[14]ܗܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܟܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܩܪܒܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܢ. ܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܢ. [15]ܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܫܕܪܘ ܘܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ. [16]ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܟܬܒܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ. [17]ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ: *ܘܝܗܒ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ 13b
ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ⁚ [18]ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.
ܘܢܟܢܫܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܦܪܩܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܕܟܝ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܐ. [19]ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܘܕܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:
[20]ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ
ܘܒܪܗ ܐܘܦܛܘܪ: [21]ܘܥܠ ܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܥܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܠܦ ܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܨܝܪܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܡܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܪܕܦܘ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ. [22]ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܥܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ
*ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ 74a
ܠܡܬܚܪܪܘ. ܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܦܢܘ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ⁛ [23]ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܩܒ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܣܦܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܣܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ
ܢܟܢܫ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܒܨܪܐ. [24]ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ: ܘܕܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܓܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ.
[25]ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ
ܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܥܗܕܢܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܥܝܢ. ܢܗܘܪܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. [31]ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ. ܦܩܕ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܘܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܒܟܐ̈ܦܐ
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ. [32]ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܠܗܿ ܠܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܢܚܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥܟܐ. [33]ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ: ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܛܫܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ
72a * ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܡܚܣܝܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ
ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܠܕܒ̈ܚܐ. [34]ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗ̇ ܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܟܕ ܒܚܪܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ. [35]ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܢܩܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [36]ܩܪܐܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܢܦܬܪ. ܕܡܬܦܫܩ
ܕܟܝܐ. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܢܦܬܐ ❖ 2 [1]ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܝܢ 2
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܦܩܕ ܕܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܚܘܐ [2]ܘܡܦܩܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܛܥܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܘܨܒܬܗܘܢ: [3]ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ.
72b * [4]ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ.
ܦܩܕ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܩܒܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܗܿܘ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [5]ܐܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܟܘܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܪܐ. ܘܐܥܠ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ. ܘܣܟܪܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ. [6]ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܫܡܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. [7]ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܪܡܝܐ.
ܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. [8]ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܬܬܚܙܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ. [9]ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܚܐ
73a * ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. [10]ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܨܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܢܚܬܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܨܠܝ. ܘܢܚܬܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܥܠܘܬܐ. [11]ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܫܪܝܐ . [15]ܘܐܬܪܥܝ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܠܐ . [16]ܘܦܩܕܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ *ܕܒܗܪܐ . a
ܘܐܪܦܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ . ܘܦܩܕܘ ܪܥܝܘ ܘܥܝܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܒܪ . [17]ܒܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ [18]ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܟܒܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ . ܪܒܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ . ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܘܪܟܒܐ .
[19]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ . ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܪܒܝܐ . ܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡܢܐ.
ܘܒܥܡܘܪܗ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܗܬܗ . [20]ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܡܥܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܐܬܦܬܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘܢܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܐ . ܡܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ *ܢܘܪܐ . [21]ܘܐܬܪ̈ a
ܘܐܡܪܘ . ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܟܒܐ . ܦܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ
ܠܒܪܘܚܐ . ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ . [22]ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܗ
ܗܘܝܐ : ܘܡܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܒܒܝܬܐ .
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ . [23]ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܩܬܐ
ܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܘ . ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ . ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܗܝ . [24]ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ . ܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ . ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ . ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܟܠ . ܕܝܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ . [25]ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ . ܙܝܢܐ *ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ b
ܒܟܠ . ܦܪܘܫܘ ܕܐܬܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ . [26]ܦܟܠ ܡܘܪܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐܦܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܢܗܪ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܠܗܝ . [27]ܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܡܪܐ ܒܗ . ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ . [28]ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ . ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܒܪܘܬܐ.
[29]ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ [30]ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ

ܡܫܕܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܟ ܢܩܛܘܠ. [22]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܙܥ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܛܒ.
ܘܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܗ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ [23]ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܘܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܥܒܕ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ. [24]ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ. ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ ...

1 [1]ܐܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܠܐܚܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ 1
ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܠܡ. ܫܠܡܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ ܢܣܓܐ ܠܟܘܢ. [2]ܘܢܛܐܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܥܗܕ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. *[3]ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ 69
ܨܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ. ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܨܒܝܐ. [4]ܘܢܦܬܚ ܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ
ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ.
[5]ܘܢܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܥܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܟܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.
[6]ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܚܢܢ. ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܚܢܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ... [7]ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ܐܚܢܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܬܒܢ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܐܝܣܘܢ
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. [8]ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܫܕܘ
ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܘܨܠܝܢ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܥܘܬܢ ܘܩܪܒܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܣܡܝܕܐ. ܘܐܕܠܩܢ ܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܣܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܦ̈ܐ. [9]ܘܗܫܐ ܠܗܘܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ ܒܝܪܚ ܟܣܠܘ ܀ [10]ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ.
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ *ܘܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܠܐܪܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ 70
ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܦܛܠܡܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ. [11]ܦܨܝܢ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܩܡ ܠܢ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܝܢ. [12]ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܕܢܚܪܒ ܘܢܥܩܪܝܗ ܠܗ̇. [13]ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܪܣ
ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܙܟܐ. ܐܬܩܛܠ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܢܝ. ܕܐܚܕܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܢܝ. [14]ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.

ܠܩܪܒܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܠ ܩܢܕܒܝܘܣ. ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܘܕܥܝܢ. 5 ܘܩܕܡܘ
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. 6 ܘܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܗܘ
ܘܥܡܗ. ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܕܚܝܠ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܠܢܚܠܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܪ. ܘܥܒܪܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ. 7 ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܠܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ
*ܗܘܘ ܛܒ. 8 ܘܩܪܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܩܢܕܒܝܘܣ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ.
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܥܪܩܘ ܠܚܨܢܐ.
9 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܒܝܠ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܕܪܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܗ. 10 ܘܥܪܩܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܒܐܙܘܛܘܣ.
ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ※ 11 ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܒܘܒ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ : ܘܩܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ
ܘܣܐܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 12 ܚܬܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ. 13 ܘܐܬܪܝܡ
ܠܒܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܘܢܫܠܛ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܥܠ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܠܛܢܘܗܝ ※ 14 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܣܥܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܩܐ ܘܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ *ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܗܘ ܘܡܬܬܝܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ... ܒܫܢܬ
ܬܠܬ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܛ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܛ. 15 ܘܩܒܠܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܒܪ ܚܒܘܒ ܒܢܟܠܐ. ܒܚܨܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܘܐܩ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܛܫܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܝܘ ܘܐܬܪܘܝܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܩܡ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܝܐ.
ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. 17 ܘܥܒܕ
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܦܪܥ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ. 18 ܘܟܬܒ ܫܕܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. 19 ܘܫܕܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܓܙܪܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܠܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ
ܘܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ. 20 ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܛܘܪܗ *ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.
21 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܓܙܪܐ. ܕܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ.

ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ܆ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ
ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. [31]ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ.
ܣܥܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܒܥܠܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܣܩܦܐ ܕܣܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
60 ܣܥܘܕ ܡܐܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ *ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܩܒܠ܀
[32]ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܦܣܩܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܩܘܣܛܘ
ܕܩܣܪ: ܘܠܡܩܣܛܘ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܘܕܡܐܠܦܐ: ܘܡܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܬܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܩܣܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [33]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܣܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܐ ܢܩܒܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܣܢܐܬܐ
ܕܐܚܪܝܢ. ܒܠܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܣܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܪܣܐ.
[34]ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܢܩܒܠ ܣܢܐܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ. [35]ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܐܬܪܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܟܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܐܬܘܬܐ. ܣܠܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܒܒܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ
ܦܩܕܐ ܐܬܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. [36]ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܩܠܐ. ܘܠܡܩܘܣܛܘ ܕܩܣܪ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܐ܀
67 *ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ. [37]ܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐܦܝܗܐ ܘܫܪܝ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ. [38]ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܘܪܓܠܐ. [39]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ.
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܣܘܗܝ... [40]ܘܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ.
ܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܦܩܘܬܐ
ܘܩܛܠ. [41]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܩܒܠܝ܆ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܘܪܓܠܐ.
ܕܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
16 [1]ܘܡܦܩ ܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܐ 16
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [2]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.
67 ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢܐ܆ *ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܕܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܪܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܆ [3]ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܩܡܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܣܠܩܘ ܘܣܠܩ ܐܚܝ.
ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܩܒܠ܀ [4]ܘܒܬܪ ܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ. ܒܩܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ

ܘܪܚܡܘ ܠܦܠܓܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܡܫܐ. ܘܠܡܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ.
[14]ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܣܝܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܐ. *ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܫܐ ܘܡܢ 35a
ܡܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܡܣܠܐ ܘܠܡܦܩ ܀ [15]ܘܐܬܐ ܡܡܣܝܢܘܢ
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܩܛܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܚ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܡܣܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܦܛܘܢ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܟܐ ܫܠܡ. [17]ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܣܒܬܝܢ. ܠܡܚܣܝܐ ܦܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܣܐ. ܕܡܣܝܒܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܟ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ. [18]ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܚܝܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܢܝ. [19]ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܢܟܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐܟܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܢܘܢ܆
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܐܟܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܦܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܢܘܢ܆ [20]ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܟܠܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܠܐ. *[21]ܟܠܐ 35b
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܟܒܫܐ ܕܟܦܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܐܟܝ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܝܢ ܦܟ ܟܘܬܐ. ܕܢܟܝ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܒܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܣܡܘܢ܆
[22]ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܢ ܡܟܐ. ܘܠܐܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐܒܐܦܐ ܘܠܐܦܛܦ. [23]ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܐܟܬܐ. ܘܡܦܛܣܡܣܡܘܢ
ܘܠܐܡܬܚܝܐ. ܘܡܕܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܘܢ. ܘܡܦܣܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܟܢ.
ܘܡܦܫܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ. ܘܡܟܘܣܐ ܘܠܐܟܡܟܘܫܘܢ. ܘܡܟܘܪܘܢ
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ. ܘܡܟܘ ܘܡܬܟܫܐ. ܘܡܕܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܟܬܘܢ
ܘܠܐܦܘܪܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܘܪܐ. [24]ܦܫܝܛܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܠܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܢ
ܦܟ ܟܘܬܐ ܀ [25]ܐܬܟܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܘܪܐ. ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܡ ܒܒܝ
ܡܐܟܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣ ܠܡܚܡ. [26]ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܣܝܢ ܠܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܚܝܠܐ *ܠܡܘܪܝܪܐ. ܘܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܐܬܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ. [27]ܘܠܐ ܪܟܐ 66a
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܟܠ ܟܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ. [28]ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܠܐ ܠܟܢܕ ܡܢ ܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟܘܢ.
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܟܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܘܟܗܘܦ. ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܘܢܟܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܐܢܝܢ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܟܪܝܙ. ܘܡܟܫܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܝܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܘܢ.
[29]ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܦܩܕܢܘܢ. ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܦܟܐ ܟܠܦܐ.
ܘܐܬܥܠܝܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܝܢܘܗ ܕܡܟܠܘܢ. [30]ܗܘܐ

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ. [44]ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ: ܠܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܢܟܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܣܐ
ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܘܢܩܝܦ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. [45]ܟܠ ܕܢܥܒܪ: ܐܘ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܒ. [46]ܘܐܬܪܨܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ. [47]ܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܬܪܨܝ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܪܝܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ. ܘܪܝܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. [48]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ. [49]ܘܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ
ܓܙܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ. 15 [1]ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ 15
64a ܒܪܗ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ *ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ
ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. [2]ܘܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܥܡܐ
ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ. [3]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܕܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ.
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܢܝܗ̇. ܘܐܬܩܢܝܗ̇ ܘܐܫܠܡܝܗ̇ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝܗ̇
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܟܢܫܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
[4]ܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܠܘ ܐܪܥܢ.
ܘܐܚܪܒܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [5]ܘܗܫܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ.
[6]ܘܦܣܩܬ ܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܬܦܣܘܩ ܦܣܩܐ. ܘܬܦܣܘܩ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ
64b ܕܐܪܥܟ. * [7]ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܐܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܬ: ܘܚܨܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ: [8]ܘܟܠܗ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ
ܗܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ. [9]ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܢܫܒܚܟ
ܘܠܥܡܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܓܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ. [10]ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ. ܢܦܩ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܪܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܛܪܝܦܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. [11]ܘܪܕܦܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܛܪܝܦܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܠܕܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ. [12]ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܫܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ. [13]ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܘܪܐ.

ܢܩܘܡ ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. 30 ܘܟܢܫ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܗ. 31 ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢܗ.
ܘܠܡܫܡܛܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܫ ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ. 32 ܘܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܦܩ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܘܒܪܬܐ.
33 ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 34 ܘܒܢܐ *ܒܝܘܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ. ܘܠܓܙܪܐ b
ܕܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܘܛܘܣ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
ܘܐܥܡܪ ܬܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܪܨܐ
ܘܠܡܫܩܠ ܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܀ 35 ܘܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ
ܘܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܪܝܡ ܠܥܡܗ.
36 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܐܬܟܫܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܕܢܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ
ܘܐܪܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܛܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܡܐܝܢ ܚܕܪܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ *ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. 37 ܘܐܥܡܪ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܚܣܢܗ 3a
ܒܣܩܦܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܠ ܫܘܪܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ 38 ܘܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܒܗܢܐ. 39 ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܒܚܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ. 40 ܫܡܥ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܘܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܕܐܪܥܘ ܠܐܝܓܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. 41 ܘܨܒܘ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. 42 ܘܨܒܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܢܨܦ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ.
ܘܠܡܩܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ.
43 ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܦܝܛ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ *ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ. 3b

ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܒܕ. ܟܠ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ.
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ. 15 ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܫܒܚ. ܘܐܣܓܝ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܀
16 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܪܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ.
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩܘ ܛܒ ܣܓܝ. 17 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܗ̇. 18 ܟܬܒܘ
ܠܗ ܒܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ· ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܥܡܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ· ܕܐܩܝܡܘ
61r * ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. 19 ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
20 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܫܓܢܗ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܘ ܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ. ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܐܚܐ: ܘܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܫܠܡ. 21 ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܢ. ܐܘܕܥܘܢ ܥܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܚܕܝܢ
ܛܒ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ. 22 ܘܟܬܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܢܘܡܢܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܪ
ܐܝܣܘܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܢ: ܕܢܚܕܬܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܢ. 23 ܘܫܦܪ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ. ܘܢܟܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܬܐ.
61v ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܦܪܫܓܢܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܓܙܐ ܕܥܡܐ. *ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܦܪܫܓܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ. ܟܬܒܘ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܀ 24 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܕܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܢܘܡܢܝܘܣ
ܠܪܗܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܓܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ.
ܠܡܩܡܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܩܝܡܐ. 25 ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ.
ܡܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. 26 ܐܬܚܝܠ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܦܪܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐܝܬ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ
ܚܐܪܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܒܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܣܡܘܗ ܒܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ. 27 ܘܗܢܘ ܦܪܫܓܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܒܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ: ܒܫܢܬ
ܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ
28 ܒܐܣܪܡܠ: ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܘܕܥܡܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܕܣ̈ܒܐ
62r ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܕܥܢܢ: 29 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ *ܗܘܘ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܝܪܝܒ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܫܠܡܘ
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܕܟܝܗ ܠܓܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ. 51 ܘܥܠܘ ܠܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ·
ܘܒܬܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܒܠ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܣܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ *ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. 52 ܘܐܚܕܗ 9b
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܥܡܪ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ.
53 ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܫ
ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ. 54 ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܒܓܘ
ܕܚܩܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܚܩܪܐ ... 14 1 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ. ܟܢܫ ܕܝܡܝܛܪܝܘܣ 14
ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝ. ܕܢܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܛܪܘܦܘܢ.
2 ܘܫܡܥ ܐܪܣܩܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܕܡܕܝ: ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܛܪܝܘܣ
ܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ. ܘܫܕܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܚܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܝ. 3 ܘܐܙܠ
ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܕܝܡܝܛܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܣܩܣ.
ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. 4 ܘܫܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܒܥܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ *ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܫܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ 10a
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ. 5 ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ̇ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܢܣܒ ܠܝܘܦܐ ܠܠܡܐܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܠܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ. 6 ܘܐܦܬܝ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܕܒܪܗ.
ܘܐܚܕ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. 7 ܘܟܢܫ ܫܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ
ܓܙܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ ܘܥܠ ܚܩܪܐ. ܘܕܟܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. 8 ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܠܬܗ̇. ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 9 ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܐܠܒܫܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
10 ܘܝܗܒ ܬܪܣܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܬܩܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
*ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 11 ܘܥܒܕ 10b
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ. 12 ܘܝܬܒ ܐܢܫ
ܬܚܝܬ ܓܘܦܢܗ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܢܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܙܝܥ ܠܗܘܢ.
13 ܘܐܬܛܪܕܘ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ. 14 ܘܣܡܟ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ . 33 ܘܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܣ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕ . ܘܐܚܕ ܒܡܓ̈ܕܠܐ
ܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܫܘ̈ܪܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ . ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܒܡܘܟ̈ܠܐ . ܘܣܡ ܐܣܛܐ ܒܚܣ̈ܢܐ .
34 ܘܓܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ . ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ * ܠܡܥܒܕ 58a
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܚܛܘܦܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ 35 ܘܫܕܪ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ . ܘܟܬܒ
ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ 36 ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ
ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ : ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܫܠܡ . 37 ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܡܠܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܩܒܠܬ . ܘܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ . ܘܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܐܚܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ· ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܟ̈ܣܐ . 38 ܘܟܠ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ . ܘܚܣ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ؛ 39 ܘܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܟ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܟ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ .
ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ· ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ .
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ . 40 ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܙܕܩܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ
* ܥܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ . ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ 41 ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ . 58b
ܐܬܪܡܝ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ . 42 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܡܘܟܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ· ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ . ܪܒܐ ܘܪܫܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ · 43 ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܗ̈ܢܘܢ · ܫܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܙܪܐ .
ܘܚܕܪܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ . ܘܥܒܕ ܡܟ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܪܐ . ܘܩܪܒ ܠܫܘܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܓܕܠܐ . ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . 44 ܘܫܘܪܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܗܘܬ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ
ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . 45 ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܚ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ· ܘܒܟܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ . ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ . 46 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ . ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܬܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܛܝܒܘܬܟ . 47 ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ * ܘܠܐ ܐܩܪܒ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ· ܘܐܦܩ 59a
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܕܟܝ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ . ܘܥܠ
ܠܗ̇ . ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܒܪܟ . 48 ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ .
ܘܐܘܬܒ ܠܗ̇ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ· ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ . ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܚܣܝܢܐ .
ܘܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܝ ܀ 49 ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܐܬܟܠܝܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܠ ܘܠܡܦܩ : ܘܠܡܙܒܢ ܘܠܡܙܒܢܘ . ܘܟܦܢܘ ܛܒ .
ܘܡܝܬܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ . 50 ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ܂ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒ
ܡܛܪܬܐ܂ [13] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܩܥܬܐ܂ [14] ܘܝܕܥ
ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܕܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ܂ ܘܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ
ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܩܪܒܐ܂ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ [15] ܚܠܦ
ܟܣܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܘܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ܂ [16] ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ
ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܂ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܢܥܪܘܩ
ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܢ܂ ܘܡܦܢܐ ܣܢ ܠܗ܂ [17] ܘܝܕܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ܂ ܘܫܕܪ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ܂ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ [18] ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܕܘ܂ [19] ܘܫܕܪ
ܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ܂ ܘܕܓܠ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܀ [20] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ܂ * ܐܬܐ ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܠܡܥܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܪܘܒ܂ ܘܐܬܐ [7a]
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܘܪܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ܂ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ
ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ܂ [21] ܡܢ ܩܠܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬ ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ܂ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ܂ ܘܢܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ܂ [22] ܘܛܝܒ
ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ܂ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܠܝܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܠܓܐ ܪܒܐ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܓܐ܂ ܘܫܩܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܓܠܥܕ܂ [23] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ
ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܠܒܣܩܡܐ܂ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܬܡܢ܂ [24] ܘܗܦܟ
ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܗ܂ [25] ܘܫܕܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܫܩܠ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ܂ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܂ [26] ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܒܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ [27] ܘܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܗ܂ ܒܚܙܘܐ܂ ܒܟܐܦܐ
ܦܣܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܩܕܡ *ܡܢ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܓܠܝܦܢ܂ [28] ܘܐܩܝܡ ܫܒܥ ܢܦܫܢ [57b]
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ܂ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܠܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ܂
[29] ܘܥܒܕ ܡܐܟܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠ
ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܝ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܂ ܘܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܡܐܢܝ
ܙܝܢܐ܂ ܓܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܠܝܦܬܐ ܘܡܨܝܪܢ܂ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܪܕܝ
ܝܡܐ܂ [30] ܗܢܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
[31] ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܠܝܐ܂
ܘܩܛܠܗ [32] ܘܐܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܣܪ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܣܘܬܐ

ܠܚܝܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. [47] ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ. ܐܠܦ ܕܝܢ
ܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ. [48] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܚܒܫܘܗܝ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܘ ܥܡܗ. ܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ. [49] ܘܫܕܪ
ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ. [50] ܘܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܬܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܠܒܒܘ ܘܚܝܠܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ
ܠܩܪܒܐ. [51] ܘܚܙܘ *ܪܕܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ܀ ܘܗܦ 55b
ܥܠܘ ܣܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢ: [52] ܘܐܬܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ.
[53] ܘܒܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܛܠ
ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. 13 [1] ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܛܪܘܦܘܢ 13
ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܢܚܪܘܒ: [2] ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܙܝܥ
ܘܪܬܝܬ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [3] ܘܟܢܫ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ. ܥܠ
ܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ.
[4] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ. ܡܝܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ. ܡܛܠ *ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 56a
ܘܐܫܬܚܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. [5] ܘܗܫܐ ܚܣ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ. [6] ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܒܥ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܫ̈ܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀
[7] ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܥܡܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ.
[8] ܘܥܢܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܘܟ. [9] ܐܬܟܬܫ ܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܢ ܢܥܒܕ܀ [10] ܘܟܢܫ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܪ̈ܒܬܢܐ. ܘܐܣܬܥܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ
ܫܘܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ. [11] ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܘܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܝܘܦܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ. [12] ܘܫܩܠ ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܡܢ *ܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ 56b

ܗܟܢ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܥܒܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ . ܘܢܚܬܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܪܦܘ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ . [29] ܘܒܪܡܘ . ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܥܒܪ . ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ
ܕܐܥܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ . ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ . [30] ܘܪܕܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ *ܐܪܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ . ܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܪܐ ܒܢܚܪ̈ܐ . [1a]
[31] ܘܗܘܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܝܡ̈ܡܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܛܪ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ . ܘܡܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ . [32] ܘܥܒܪܬ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ . ܘܒܬܪ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ .
[33] ܘܡܛܝܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܒܥܝܬ ܕܐܣܬܪܩ . ܘܐܪܒܥ
ܠܡܦܩ ܘܒܥܝܬ . [34] ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܛܪܘܢܝ
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܦܠܛܪܝܢ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ .
[35] ܘܗܘܝܬ ܗܟܢ . ܘܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܕܘܟܝ
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ . [36] ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܡܛܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ
ܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܛܝܬܐ . ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܠ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܚܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ . [37] ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬ
ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܘܡܛܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . *[38] ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ [1b]
ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܬ̈ܠܐ . [39] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܝ . ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ . [40] ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܟܢ܆ ܐܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ . ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܟܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ . ܘܥܒܪܬ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ
ܢܦܫ . [41] ܘܢܦܩ ܗܟܢ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܫ . [42] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ .
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ . [43] ܘܦܓܥܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܫܪܝܘ
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ . ܘܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ .
ܘܢܘܚܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ . ܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ . [44] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܟܢ܆ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܬܬܬ
ܠܒܝܬ ܒܠܗ ܒܥܠ . ܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܪܐ . [45] ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ
*ܠܒܝܬܗ . ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕ . ܘܪܒ ܒܥܠ [5a]
ܠܡܬܠܡܬܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܢܘ ܠܝ . ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ .
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܥܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ . ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܐܬܪܐ . ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ . [46] ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܪ . ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܘܡܫܪܗ

ܒܡܐܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. [10]ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܐܡܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܚܝܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ. ܗܝ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܙܘܓܐ. [11]ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠܒܠܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܒܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܘ̈ܗܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܙܕܩ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. [12]ܘܦܩܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
[13]ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܝܘ ܐܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܠܒܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܝܘ. [14]ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܒܠܒܘܢ *ܡܢ̈ܝܐ. [15]ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ 53r
ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܪ ܠܗ. ܕܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܠܒܝܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܝܢ. [16]ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܠܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܘܫܡܐ. ܠܥܣܩܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܠܗܠܝܢ. [17]ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
[18]ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܗܝܠܝܢ... [19]ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ. ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ. [20]ܠܚܘܝܐ ܦܪܐ ܦܓ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ. [21]ܐܬܡܛܝ ܒܒܠܒܠ ܠܗܠ
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܚܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܚܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. [22]ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܩܕ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ. [23]ܘܐܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܠܒܘܢ
ܕܠܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ *ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ 53v
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
[24]ܘܡܫܚܘ ܚܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܥܘܕ. [25]ܘܡܫܚܘ ܚܘܝܘ
ܡܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܗ. [26]ܘܥܒܕ ܠܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܗܕܡܐ
ܘܐܦܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܒܘܢ: [27]ܘܒܪ
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ. ܦܩܕ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܕ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܠܐܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܠܒܘ ܚܘܝܘ. [28]ܘܡܫܚܘ ܒܠܒܘܕܟܪܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ

ܠܩܕܫ ܕܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ. 64ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܗ
ܒܐܬܪܐ. 65ܘܫܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇
ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܥ̈ܠܢܗ. 66ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. *ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܚܕܗ̇ 51b
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܣܡ ܒܗ̇ ܡܛܪܬܐ. 67ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܫܪܘ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܓܢܣܪ. ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܚܨܘܪ. 68ܘܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܐܪܥܬܗ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܘܐܟܡܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛ̈ܘܪܐ. 69ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ
ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ:
70ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ⟦ܢܦܩܪ.⟧ ܚܠܦ. ⟦ܣܡܟܐ.⟧ ܘܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ. 71ܘܨܪܐ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܢܚ̈ܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ. ܘܨܠܝ. 72ܘܗܦܟ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܙܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܘ. 73ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܪ̈ܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܕܫ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܪܘ ܬܡܢ. 74ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ
52a ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠ̈ܦܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܢܬܢ *ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
12 1ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ. ܘܓܒܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ 12
ܠܪܗܘܡܐ. ܠܡܩܡܘ ܘܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. 2ܘܠܘܬ
ܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܘܬ. 3ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܠܪܗܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܘܢܬܢ ܪܒ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܫܕܪܢ: ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܣܡܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. 4ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. 5ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܘܗ̇ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ. ܕܟܬܒ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ...
6ܝܘܢܬܢ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܠܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ
ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܫܠܡ. 7ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܪܒ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
52b 8ܘܩܒܠܗ *ܗܘܐ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܩܒܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܐ.
9ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܟܠܢܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܢ

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܘ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ. [47]ܘܡܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ
50a *ܠܦܘܠܛܝܢ ܠܝܘܒܝܢܘܣ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܗ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܙܝܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪ ܕܒܪ
[48]ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܚܙܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ.
ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀ [49]ܘܚܙܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܦܘܠܛܝܢ.
ܘܐܚܘܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. [50]ܗܐ ܟܝ ܡܚܝܠ. ܘܝܕܥܬ
ܡܢ ܚܙܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ. [51]ܘܡܛܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܚܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܦܘܠܛܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܀ [52]ܘܫܕܪ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ. [53]ܘܐܪܝܟ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܬܬܩܠܣ ܥܠ ܫܡܝ. *ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܐܘܝ 50b
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܦܩܝܣ ܀ [54]ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܦܘܠܛܝܢ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܩܒܪ ܠܟܠ.
[55]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܝ ܚܝܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܠܛܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ
ܘܐܬܐܘܝ. ܘܒܪܟ ܕܥܠܝܢܘܢ. [56]ܘܫܕܪ ܦܘܠܛܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ
ܘܐܚܘܝ ܠܐܬܚܝܒܐ ܀ [57]ܘܟܬܒ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܣܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܛܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܦܬܓܡܝܢ
ܥܘܒ̈ܐ. ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [58]ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܡܥܡܥܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܕܗܒܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. [59]ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܠܟܘ
ܦܠܐ. ܡܢ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܣܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. [60]ܘܫܡܥ ܫܒܘܪ.
51a ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ. *ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘ
ܚܝܠ ܕܦܘܠܛܝܢ ܠܝܘܒܝܢܘܣ. [61]ܘܐܬܐ ܫܒܘܪ ܠܐܬܒܠܝ. ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܬܠܬ
ܡܚܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܚܘܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚ̈ܕܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܟ..
[62]ܘܒܪܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܪ. ܘܫܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܦܘܠܛܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. [63]ܘܫܒܩ ܫܒܘܪ ܕܐܬܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܛܝܢ

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܀ ³²ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܣܬܢܝܣ ܐܒܘܢ ܫܠܡ.
³³ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܘܢܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܛ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܛܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ³⁴ܐܩܝܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܚܘܡܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܦܠ̈ܟܝܢ. ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܠܠܘܕ
ܘܠܪܡܬܝܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܚܠܦ ܡܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ *ܕܢܣܒܘ a
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܡܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ. ³⁵ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܟ̈ܣܐ. ܘܡܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ. ܘܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ³⁶ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ. ³⁷ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܚܦܛܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܘܬܬܠ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
³⁸ܘܚܙܐ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܫܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܘܫܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ. ܣܛܪ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܣܢܘܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ³⁹ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ
ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܪܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘ ܥܪܒܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ⁴⁰ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܠܟܝܘܗܝ
ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ *ܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ b
ܕܒܗ ܣܢܘܗ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܩܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܀ ⁴¹ܘܫܕܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܠܘܬ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܚܝ̈ܠܐ
ܚܣ̈ܝܢܐ. ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ... ⁴²ܘܫܕܪ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ
ܠܘܬ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܘܠܥܡܟ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܘܠܥܡܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ. ⁴³ܘܗܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢ ܕܬܫܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܛܠܘ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ⁴⁴ܘܫܕܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܚܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ... ⁴⁵ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܬܥܣܪܐ
ܪ̈ܒܘܢ: ܒܡܨܥܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ⁴⁶ܘܥܪܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

[13] ܘܥܠ ܦܛܘܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܣܡ ܬܓܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ
ܬܓܝܢ ܒܪܫܗ. ܚܕ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. [14] ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܩܝܠܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. [15] ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܛܘܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܥܪܩܐ.
ܘܐܥܪܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. [16] ܘܥܪܩ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܠܥܪܒܝܐ
ܕܢܫܬܘܙܒ ܬܡܢ. ܦܛܘܠܡܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ. [17] ܘܢܣܒ ܙܒܕܝܐܝܠ
ܥܪܒܝܐ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܦܛܘܠܡܐܘܣ. [18] ܘܦܛܘܠܡܐܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܣܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܣܢܐ.
ܩܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܚܣܢܐ. [19] ܘܐܡܠܟ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܫܢܬ
48 ܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ⁘ * [20] ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܟܢܫ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܚܩܪܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. [21] ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܚܩܪܐ. [22] ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܘܒܪܓܙܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܩܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ.
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܚܩܪܐ. ܘܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܓܥܘܢܗ ܒܥܓܠ
ܒܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ. [23] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܦܩܕ ܕܢܟܪܟܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܚܩܪܐ. ܘܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ. [24] ܘܢܣܒ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ⁘ [25] ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ.
[26] ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܪܝܡܗ
49 ܩܕܡ * ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. [27] ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܘܪܒܗ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ
ܘܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ. [28] ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܬܠܬ ܢ̈ܘܡܘܣ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ
ܠܗ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ. [29] ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ⁘ [30] ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܡ. [31] ܦܪܫܓܢܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢ.
ܠܠܣܬܢܝܣ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. ܟܬܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ

ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܐܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܩܦ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ. [85] ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܩܕܘ. ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.
[86] ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܩܠܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ. [87] ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܥܡܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ... [88] ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ.
[89] ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܐܚ̈ܝ
ܓܢܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܩܪܘܢ ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܗ̇ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ
ܠܝܘܪܬܢܐ... 11 [1] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܟ 11
ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܐܠܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܢܟܠܐ. ܘܢܘܣܦܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [2] ܘܢܦܩ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ
ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܡܘܗܝ. [3] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ. ܫܒܩ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. [4] ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ. ܚܘܝܘ
ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܓܘܢ ܐܘܩܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ ܘܠܟܠܗ̇
ܕܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܟܕ ܡܚܪ̈ܒܢ. ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܫܕܝܢ. ܘܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ *ܕܐܘܩܕ [7a]
ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܩܘܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. [5] ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܣܪܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܬܩ ܠܗ ܀
[6] ܘܐܪܥܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܦܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ ܘܒܬܘ ܬܡܢ. [7] ܘܐܙܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܘܬܪܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ [8] ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܝܡܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܣܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬ ܝܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ. [9] ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܬܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܬܝ ܗܝ̇ ܕܫܩܠ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܬܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ. [10] ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ
ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܢܝ. [11] ܘܡܩܛܪܓ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [12] ܘܢܣܒܗ̇ *ܠܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܝܗܒܗ̇ [47b]
ܠܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ.

ܐܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܩܪܛܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. [68] ܘܫܡܥ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܛܒ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ.
[69] ܘܐܩܝܡ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܠܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܐ.
ܘܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܢܝܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. [70] ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܓܘܚܟܐ ܘܠܚܣܕܐ ܡܛܠܬܟ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
[71] ܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܟ. ܚܘܬ ܠܘܬܢ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ.
ܘܢܬܦܚܡ ܐܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܬܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ.
[72] ܫܐܠ ܘܕܥ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܟ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܨܝܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܩܝܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܥܪܩܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܟ
45a ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ. [73] ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ *ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܥܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܥܪܘܩ
ܠܡܥܪܩ. [74] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ. ܐܬܚܡܬ
ܘܐܬܚܪܝ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ. ܘܓܒܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܪܥܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ. [75] ܘܫܪܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܦܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗ
ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.
ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܠܝܗ. [76] ܘܕܚܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܦܐ. [77] ܘܫܡܥ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܕܒܪ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܬܟܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. [78] ܘܪܕܦ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܐܚܕܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. [79] ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܠܦ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ
46a ܒܟܡܐܢܐ. *[80] ܘܝܕܥ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܟܡܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܣܬܪܗ. ܘܐܬܟܪܟܘܗ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ. ܘܫܕܘ ܘܢܛܠܘ ܓܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ. ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܪܡܫܐ. [81] ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܠܐܝܘ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ.
[82] ܘܢܓܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܘ
ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. [83] ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ
ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܓܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܨܘܢ. [84] ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ ܕܥܪܩܘ
ܠܡܬܓܘܣܘ ܒܗ ܝܩܕ. ܐܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ

N*

ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܣܬܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܣܦܩܘܠܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: [50]ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܡܢܡܐ ܘܥܠܠ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܫܥܬܐ. [51]ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܣܦܩܘܠܛܪܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ
ܫܥܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܠ. [52]ܘܫܩܠܘ
ܘܐܦܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܬܬܗܝ: [53]ܐܦܩܘ ܒܗ
ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [54]ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ. *ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ 44a
ܒܬܪ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܩܪ
ܠܗ ... [55]ܘܩܒܠ ܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܥܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [56]ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܢܬܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܚܙܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬ ܒܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܚܕ
ܚܙܝ. ܘܐܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ܀ [57]ܘܥܡ ܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܘܦܫܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܐ
ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ. [58]ܘܐܦܩܘ ܠܐܣܦܩܘܠܛܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܘܦܫܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ܀ [59]ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܣܦܩܘܠܛܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ. [60]ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ
*ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܠ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ 44b
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ: [61]ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܬܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: [62]ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܫܬܐܠܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ.
[63]ܘܐܬܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܦܩܘܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܢܟܐ
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܒܪܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܠܠ ܕܐܢܐ. [64]ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܡܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ: [65]ܘܫܐܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܩܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܠܐ. [66]ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ [67]ܘܒܫܡܗ *ܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ. 45a

ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ. [34] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܐ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܪܫ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܐ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܐܕܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܐܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܩܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܟܣܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܝ. [35] ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
42a *ܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܕܢܐܠܘܨ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܕܐܝܬ.
[36] ܘܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܢܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [37] ܘܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܚܣܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܨܒܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܬܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܡܘ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. [38] ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܦܠܟ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.
ܢܬܝܚܣܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܚܪܢ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. [39] ܘܠܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ
ܕܝ ܘܬܚܘܡܗ ܝܗܒܬܗ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܩܕܫܐ. [40] ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ. ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ: ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ
43a ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [41] ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ *ܕܡܬܝܬܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. [42] ܘܐܦ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. [43] ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܪܩܝܢ ܘܢܬܓܘܣܘܢ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ: ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܨܒܘ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܝ.
[44] ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. [45] ܘܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܢܬܚܣܢ ܚܕ ܚܕܪ: ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܫܘܪ̈ܘܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ ✤ [46] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܢܗ. ܐܬܕܟܪܘ
43b ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ *ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܗ. [47] ܐܠܐ
ܐܨܛܒܝܘ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ✤ [48] ܘܟܢܫ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. [49] ܘܦܓܥܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ

[14]ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܨܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܚܪܘ· ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܩܝ̈ܡܐ. *ܐܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ [15]ܘܫܡܥ 1a
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܠܚ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ.
[16]ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܐ: ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܙ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ
ܠܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ. [17]ܘܟܬܒ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܙ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡ̈ܠܐ.. [18]ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܝ. ܫܠܡ. [19]ܫܡܥܢ
ܥܠܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܫܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܪܚܡܐ.
[20]ܘܗܫܐ ܐܩܝܡܢܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܟ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܪܚܡܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܬܥܒܕ: ܘܬܛܪ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܀ [21]ܘܐܬܥܛܦ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܐܣܛܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܡ̈ܛܠܐ.
ܘܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܙܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀ [22]ܘܫܡܥ *ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ 1b
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩ. ܘܐܡܪ. [23]ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܢ: ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܠܡܣܒ
ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. [24]ܐܟܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܝܐܬܐ ܘܕܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
[25]ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܙ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܫܠܡ. [26]ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܬܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܡܢ: ܘܟܬܪܬܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܩܦܬܘܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ. ܫܡܥܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ. [27]ܘܗܫܐ ܩܘܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܘܢܦܪܘܥܟܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܚܠܦ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܥܡܢ. [28]ܘܢܫܒܘܩ
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ. [29]ܘܗܫܐ
ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܩ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܠܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ. [30]ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܙܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ
42a ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ. ܫܒܩܬ *ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܐܦ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܦܠ̈ܟܝܢ. ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ
ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ. [31]ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܬܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܝܗ̇ ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܝܗ̇· ܘܡܟܣ̈ܝܗ̇ ܘܡܣܩ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܫܒܩܬ
ܐܢܐ. [32]ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ· ܕܢܩܝܡ
ܒܗ̇ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܨܒܐ. [33]ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ. ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܬ

ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܣܬܘܪܬܐ. 67 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ. 68 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܨܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ. 69 ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܡܚܪܝܢ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. 70 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ. ܘܕܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ.

71 ܘܦܩܕ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ. * ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ. 72 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܩܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. 73 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܥܠܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܩܢܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀

10 10 [1] ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. [2] ܘܗܟܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܒܪܘܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. [3] ܘܡܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. [4] ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [5] ܡܫܕܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝ * ܠܗ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܡܗ. [6] ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܬܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ... [7] ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [8] ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ. [9] ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ. [10] ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [11] ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. [12] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ. [13] ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܩܟܝܕܣ. 48 ܘܫܘܪܘ ܘܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܣܚܝܐ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. 49 ܢܦܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܡ
* ܒܩܟܝܕܣ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܓܒܪܝܢ. 50 ܘܗܦܟ ܒܩܟܝܕܣ 8b
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ. ܠܩܣܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ
ܘܠܥܡܐܘܣ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܘܠܬܡܢܬ. ܘܠܦܪܥܬܘܢ
ܘܠܛܦܘܢ. ܒܫܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܡܘܟܠܐ. 51 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܗܝܢ
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 52 ܘܐܚܣܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܠܓܙܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܩܪܐ. ܘܐܘܬܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܣܡ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ
ܐܣܛܐ. 53 ܘܢܣܒ ܒܩܟܝܕܣ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 54 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ. ܦܩܕ ܐܠܟܝܡܘܣ ܕܢܣܬܪܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܦܫܛ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܣܬܘܪ. 55 ܘܒܗ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܚܝܗܝ ܐܠܟܝܡܘܣ. ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܒܠܡ.
ܘܐܬܐܣܪ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ * ܒܝܬܗ. 56 ܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܟܝܡܘܣ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܢܩܐ 9a
ܪܒܐ... 57 ܘܚܙܐ ܒܩܟܝܕܣ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܝܡܘܣ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: 58 ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܗܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܒܫܠܝ
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܗܫܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܩܟܝܕܣ. ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܕ
ܠܠܝܐ. 59 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ. 60 ܘܫܩܠ ܒܩܟܝܕܣ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܛܫܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ. ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢ
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: 61 ܘܐܚܕܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ. 62 ܘܥܪܩ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܣܝ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܢܘ ܡܡܫܩܥܬܗ
ܡܦܪ̈ܘܬܗ. 63 ܘܝܕܥ ܒܩܟܝܕܣ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܚܝܠܗ. * ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ 9b
ܒܝܗܘܕ. 64 ܘܢܦܩ ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܣܝ. ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ̈ܓܢܝܩܐ. 65 ܘܫܒܩ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. 66 ܘܡܚܝܗܝ
ܠܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܣܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܡܚܐ

ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܝ ܘܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܝ. [30]ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܡܪ̈ܒܝ ܀ [31]ܘܩܒܠ
ܗܘܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܩܡ ܚܠܦ ܡܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ.
[32]ܘܟܕ ܒܒܪܢܫܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ. [33]ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܝܘ. ܘܒܪܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܘ. ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ؛ [34]ܘܟܕ
ܒܒܪܢܫܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܠܗܘ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢ؛ [35]ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
[37] ܢܬܚܙܐ *ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ. [36]ܘܢܫܩܘ
ܟ̈ܠܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܝܘ. ܘܕܒܪܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ... [37]ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܕܟ̈ܠܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܩܡܘ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ· ܒܪܬ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [38]ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܡܠܝܘ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [39]ܘܐܪ̈ܡܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܩܘ̈ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [40]ܘܩܡܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܘܦܛܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܚܒܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ.
ܡܪܒܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܪܗܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܢܫܒܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ؛ [41]ܘܐܬܬܟܒܫ
[38] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܗܘܬܐ. *[42]ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܢܬܒܝܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܀ [43]ܘܟܕ ܒܒܪܢܫܘ
ܕܗܟܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [44]ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܘ. ܘܩܡܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܗܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. [45]ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܘܡܩܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ. ܘܩܪܒܐ
ܒܡܫܟܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܚܙܘ. [46]ܗܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܒܥܘܪܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܒܪܒܝܬܢ؛ [47]ܘܡܪܝܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܘ. ܘܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܒܒܪܢܫܘ. ܘܐܪܟ

ܐܚܘ̈ܬܢ ܚܝ. 10 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܚܣ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܩܪܒ ܙܒܢܢ. ܢܡܘܬ ܓܢܒܪܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܢ... 11 ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܩܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܩܠܥ̈ܐ
ܘܩܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ. ܘܡܬܪ̈ܟܢܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ: 12 ܘܒܟܚܝܕܣ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ᵃ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ: 13 ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ. 14 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܟܚܝܕܣ
ܘܬܘܩܦܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܠܘܘ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ: 15 ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܘܐܬܚܣܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.
ܘܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܙܘܛܘܣ. 16 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܐ
ܕܣܡܠܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܗܦܟܘ ܒܬܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: 17 ܘܐܬܬܩܦ ܩܪܒܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. 18 ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܥܡܗ... 19 ܘܫܩܠܘܗ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܡܘܕܥܝܢ: * 20 ܘܒܟܘ ܘܐܪܩܕܘ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ᵇ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. 21 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 22 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ
ܘܢܨ̈ܚܘܗܝ: ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܣܓܝ̈ܐܢ ܗܘܝ
ܓܝܪ ܛܒ̈ܐ ✤ 23 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܕܢܩܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܥ̈ܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܢܟܠܐ. 24 ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ✤ 25 ܘܓܒܐ ܒܟܚܝܕܣ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 26 ܘܡܒܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܒܟܚܝܕܣ. ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܙܚ ܒܗܘܢ. 27 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ *ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ... 7ᵃ
28 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ. 29 ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܚܘܟ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܘܩ

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ. [26] ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܣܠܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: [27] ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܢܓܘܫ ܩܕܝܡ ܩܪܒܐ.
ܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܦܩܕ. [28] ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ
ܙ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܣܠܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܢܛܪܘܢ
ܢܛܘܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ. [29] ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. [30] ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܨܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܣܡܣܘ. ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠ
ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܘܣܦܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܡܣܡܣܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ
35r ܠܗܘܢ: [31] ܘܥܠ *ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܟܬܒܢ ܘܫܠܚܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܬ ܢܝܪܟ. ܥܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ
ܘܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. [32] ܘܐܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ. ܢܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ. ܘܢܩܪܒ ܥܡܟ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܒܝܒܫܐ...
9 [1] ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܘܐܘܣܦ 9
ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܠܒܟܚܝܕܣ ܘܠܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: [2] ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܪܟܘ ܓܠܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܓܠܓ: ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܘܬ ܕܒܐܪܒܝܠ ܘܟܒܫܘܗ̇. ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܒܗ̇
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܀ [3] ܘܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܫܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [4] ܘܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܝܪܬܐ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ. [5] ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܥܫܐ. ܘܥܡܗ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܢܒ̈ܪܐ. [6] ܘܚܙܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܓܝ
35v ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ. ܘܥܪܩܘ *ܓܢܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪܘ
ܐܠܐ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. [7] ܘܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܩܪܒܐ ܐܠܨ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܥܝܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ: [8] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܢܩܘܡ
ܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ. ܟܒܪ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ: [9] ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܦܠܛ
ܢܦܫܢ. ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܘܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܢ

ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܫܒܘ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܘܐܬܟܒܫܘ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܘܦܣܩܘ ܚܣܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. 11 ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܘܠܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܚܒܠܝܢ *ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ. ܘܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ 3b
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. 12 ܥܡ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܘܐܬܟܒܫܘ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܝܢ ܘܕܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ. ܡܬܕܚܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: 13 ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܘܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܡܠܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ
ܘܐܬܥܫܢܘ ܛܒ. 14 ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܠܐ ܛܥܢ ܐܟܠܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܪܘܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ: 15 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ
ܠܥܡܐ. 16 ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ
ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܛܢܢܐ... *17 ܘܓܒܐ 4a
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܦܘܠܡܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܐܩܘܣ: ܘܠܝܐܣܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܥܙܪ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ. ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ.
18 ܘܕܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. 19 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܦܘܠܡܘܣ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝܐ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܠܡܩܡܘ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ. ܘܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ.
21 ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 22 ܘܗܢܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ
ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ.
ܘܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܕܫܠܡܐ: 23 ܛܒܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܝܡܐ ܘܒܝܒܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܚܪܒܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܬܪܚܩ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: 24 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
*ܐܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. 25 ܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 4b

ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ. ܫܕܘ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܘ.
[45] ܘܪܕܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܪ̈ܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܡܢ ܐܕܫܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܙܪܐ. ܘܩܪܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ. [46] ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܡܚܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ
ܠܘܬ ܚܕ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ. [47] ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܣܩܘ ܪܫܗ
ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܘܬܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [48] ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܥܡܐ ܛܒ. ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. [49] ܘܣܡܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ.
ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܐܕܪ ܝܪܚܐ. [50] ܘܫܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܩܠܝ̈ܠܐ...
8 [1] ܘܫܡܥ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ *ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ: 8 32b
ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ: [2] ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ
ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܓ̈ܠܛܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܒܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܝ ܡܕܐܬܐ: [3] ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܛܘܒ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܣܦܢܝܐ: ܘܐܚܕܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ. [4] ܘܐܚܕܘ
ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܛܒ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ. [5] ܘܐܦ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܬܒܪܘ
ܘܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ. [6] ܘܠܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
33a ܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ *ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܦ̈ܝܠܝܢ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ
ܫܒܩܘܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ. [7] ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܝ. ܘܐܩܝܡܘ
ܕܢܬܠ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܡܕܐܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ. ܘܕܢܬܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢܐ. [8] ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܗܢܕܘ ܘܕܡܕܝ ܘܕܠܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒܘ
ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. [9] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [10] ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܫܕܪܘ

ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܨܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. 26ܘܫܕܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܕܒܣܢܐܬܐ
ܘܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܚܪܘܒ
ܘܢܚܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ. 27ܘܐܬܐ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 28ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ *ܒܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ. 1a
29ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܝܒ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܛܦܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. 30ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܟܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܚܦܛ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܪܩ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ. 31ܘܝܕܥ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܒܟܦܪ ܣܠܡܐ.. 32ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ
ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. 33ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ. ܣܠܩ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܥܡ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ. ܘܢܚܘܘܢܝܗܝ ܢܩ̈ܝܐ
ܘܥܠܘܬܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ. 34ܘܡܝܩ ܘܒܙܚ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܛܢܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܠܠ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ. 35ܘܝܡܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ. ܡܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
*ܐܘܩܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. 36ܘܥܠܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ 1b
ܘܩܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܒܟܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ. 37ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܓܒܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܟ. 38ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ
ܒܣܝܦܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܓܘܕ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܩܝܡܘܬܐ...
39ܘܢܦܩ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ. ܘܐܪܥܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. 40ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܪܐ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܨܠܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. 41ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܓܕܦܘ ܥܠܝܟ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܢܦܩ ܡܠܐܟܟ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ. 42ܗܟܢܐ ܚܒܘܫ ܘܐܒܕ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ. ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܕܒܫܛܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܟ. ܘܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. 43ܘܦܓܥܘ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ *ܒܐܕܪ ܝܪܚܐ. 32a
ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ. ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. 44ܘܟܕ

ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܐܘܒܕܘ *ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ. ܘܠܢ ܛܪܕܘ ܡܢ 29b
ܐܪܥܢ. [7]ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܟ. ܘܢܐܙܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܢ ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. [8]ܘܓܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ ܪܚܡܗ: ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ: ܘܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [9]ܘܫܕܪܗ ܥܡܗ
ܘܠܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [10]ܘܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ. [11]ܘܚܙܘ
ܘܐܬܡܛܠܗ ܒܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ.
[12]ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܘܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ.
ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ. [13]ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܣܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ. [14]ܐܡܪܘ ܓܝܪ.
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ *ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܢ. 30a
[15]ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܐܢܣ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܚܡܝܟܘܢ. [16]ܘܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ.. ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܬܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܝܢ. ܘܩܛܠܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ.
[17]ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܣܝ̈ܕܝܟ ܘܕܡܗܘܢ ܐܫܕܘ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܒܪ. [18]ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܐܡܪܘ
ܓܝܪ. ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܥܒܪܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘ̈ܡܬܐ
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܘ. [19]ܘܫܩܠ ܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܪܩܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܢܟܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܪܒܐ. [20]ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. [21]ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. [22]ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܡܫܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܒܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ 30b
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [23]ܘܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
[24]ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܓܒ̈ܪܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܪܩܘ. ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. [25]ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ
ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:

ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܐܟ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܐܟ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܩܪܒܘ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ
ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ܂ [53]ܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ܂ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܂ ܐܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ܂ [54]ܘܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܦܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ܂ ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ *ܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܪܗ ... [55]ܘܫܡܥ 8b
ܠܘܣܝܐ܂ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ
ܕܢܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܢܡܠܟܝܘܗܝ܂ [56]ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ܂ ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܨܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂
[57]ܘܡܣܬܪܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ܂ ܡܬܡܥܛܝܢܢ ܗܪܟܐ܂ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܗܝ ܠܢ܂ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ
ܛܒ܂ ܘܨܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܝܩܢ ܠܢ܂ [58]ܗܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܂ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ܂ [59]ܘܢܦܣܘܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܡ̈ܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ܂ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܛܠܢ
ܢܡ̈ܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܡܬܘ ܘܪܓܙܘ܂ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܂ [60]ܘܫܦܪܬ
ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ܂ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܫܠܡܐ܂ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ [61]ܘܐܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ܂ ܘܥܠܘ
92a ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܂ [62]ܘܥܠ *ܡܠܟܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ܂ ܘܚܙܐ
ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ܂ ܘܥܒܪ ܒܡܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܐ܂ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܬܪܘܢܗ
ܫܘܪܗ ܕܚܕܪ܂ [63]ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܂ ܘܗܦܟ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܂
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ
7 ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ... 7 [1]ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ܂ ܢܦܩ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ܂
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܬܡܢ܂
[2]ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ܂ ܐܚܕܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ܂ [3]ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ
ܨܒܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܘܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ܂ [4]ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ܂ ܘܝܬܒ
ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ [5]ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ ܘܐܠܟܝܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ܂
ܕܪܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ܂ [6]ܘܐܟܠܘ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܩܡܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܦ ܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܚܡܫܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܐ.
ܕܡܙܝܢܝܢ. [36] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܬܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. [37] ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܕܡܬܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܓܕܠܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢܗ..
[38] ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܐ. ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܙܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ... [39] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ
ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܢܚܫܐ. ܡܙܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܙܗܪܝܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. [40] ܘܦܪܣܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ
27b ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܘܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܦܪܣܘ ܥܠ *ܛܘܪܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: [41] ܘܡܙܕܘܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܢܩܫܐ ܕܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܛܒ ܀ [42] ܘܩܪܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ
ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܬܡܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ. [43] ܘܚܙܐ
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܘܪܢ. ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܙܝܢ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. [44] ܘܝܗܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. [45] ܘܪܗܛ
ܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ. ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܚܝܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܘܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ.
[46] ܘܥܠ ܠܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܐ. ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܣܟܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܘܡܝܬܗ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ... [47] ܘܚܙܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ
28a ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܩܦܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: [48] ܘܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ *ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ: [49] ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ. [50] ܘܟܒܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܬܡܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܗ. [51] ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܘܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܕܝܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܓܢܝܩܘ. ܓܐܪܐ ܘܩܐܛܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ. [52] ܘܥܒܕܘ

ܒܪܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܪܒܝܗ ܦܪܢܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ
ܐܘܦܛܘܪ. 18 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ. ܚܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܢܒܐܫܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܘܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. 19 ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܪܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ.
26a ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 20 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ *ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܟܪܟܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܐܟܢܘ
ܠܡܫܕܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ. 21 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ.
ܘܢܩܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 22 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. 23 ܐܢܚܢ
ܨܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܐܒܘܟ. ܘܢܗܠܟ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܢ. 24 ܘܗܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܢ
ܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܢ. ܘܡܬܒܙܙܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ. ܘܡܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
25 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ. 26 ܘܗܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܟܒܫܘܢܗ.
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ ܚܣܢܘ. 27 ܘܐܠܐ ܬܩܕܘܡ ܬܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ.
26b ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܠܐ *ܬܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܪܘܒ.
28 ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
ܘܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ. 29 ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܠܗ.
30 ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓ̈ܒܪܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܝܠܐ. 31 ܘܐܬܘ ܒܐܕܘܡ.
ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܐܩܪܒܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܐܟܢܘܣ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܓܢܒܪܐܝܬ... 32 ܘܫܩܠ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܙܟܪܝܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. 33 ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܟܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܩܪܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ.
34 ܘܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ ܘܕܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
35 ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܠܚ̈ܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܦ
27a ܓܒ̈ܪܝܢ. *ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܙܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܣܢܘ̈ܪܐ. ܘܟܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ

6 24a ¹ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ *ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥ 6
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܪܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܝܡܐܝܣ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ:
²ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܛܒ ܣܓܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܣܘܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܫܪܝܢܐ ܘܙܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܪ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.
³ܘܐܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܒܫܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܒܙܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ⁴ܘܩܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ
ܘܥܪܩ. ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܒܠ... ⁵ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܦܪܣ. ܕܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܡܫܪܝ̈ܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܠ
ܠܝܗܘܕ. ⁶ܘܕܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܪ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܐܬܥܫܢܘ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܩܠܘ. ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ⁷ܘܡܫܟܚܘܗ̇ ܠܛܡܐܘܬܐ * ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ 25a
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ... ⁸ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ. ܬܘܗ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܛܒ.. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ
ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.
⁹ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܪܓܫ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܡܐܬ ܠܗ. ¹⁰ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܥܪܩܬ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ. ܘܠܒܝ ܐܬܥܨܒ ܠܗ
ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܪܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ¹¹ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܝ. ܕܒܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܐܬܝܬ. ܘܠܥܡܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܪܚܝܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝ. ¹²ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܢܣܒܬ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇. ܘܫܕܪܬ
25b *ܕܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܪܝܩܘܬ. ¹³ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܝ̈ ܥܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܐܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ... ¹⁴ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܫܠܛܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ¹⁵ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܓܗ ܘܐܣܛܠܗ
ܘܥܙܩܬܗ. ܕܢܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܪܗ. ܘܢܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ¹⁶ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥ. ¹⁷ܘܝܕܥ ܠܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ

ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ̇. ܘܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ. [50] ܘܫܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܩܪܒܘ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. [51] ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ̇ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ. ܘܒܙܙܗ̇ ܘܣܚܦܗ̇ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ. [52] ܘܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܫܐܢ. [53] ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܡܒܝܐ * ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܥܕܡܐ 3b
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. [54] ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܥܕ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ [55] ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܫܒܥܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ. [56] ܫܡܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܢܨܚܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܩܪܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. [57] ܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܚܢ ܫܡܐ. ܘܢܐܙܠ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ. [58] ܘܦܩܕܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܝܡܢܝܐ. [59] ܘܢܦܩ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. [60] ܘܐܙܕܟܝܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ. ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. [61] ܘܗܘܬ ܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ * ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ 4a
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܕܝܚܐ. [62] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [63] ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܛܒܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ. [64] ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܩܠܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ... [65] ܘܢܦܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܥܣܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ. ܘܡܚܐܘܗ̇ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܠܟܦܪܝܗ̇. ܘܦܣܩܘ ܫܘܪܝܗ̇. ܘܡܓܕܠܝܗ̇ ܐܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇... [66] ܘܫܩܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ. [67] ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. [68] ܘܐܙܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܦܣܩܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܙܘ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ܀

34 ܘܝܕܥܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܡܩܒܝ ܗܘ. ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. 35 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ̇ ܩܪܒܐ
21* ܘܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܩܛܠܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܒܙܬܗ̇ ܘܐܘܩܕܗ̇ ܒܢܘܪܐ. 36 ܘܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܫܩܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ· ܘܟܒܫܗ̇ ܠܟܣܦܘܪ· ܘܠܡܩܕ ܘܠܒܘܨܪܐ.
ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܀ 37 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܢܫ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܒ ܪܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ. 38 ܘܫܕܪ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܓܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ· ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ. ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ. 39 ܘܐܦ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܓܝܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ
ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ ܀ 40 ܘܐܡܪ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ
ܚܝܠܗ· ܟܕ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܓܒ ܡܥܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ.
ܐܢܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܘܬܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
22* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܘ ܡܬܚܝܠ *ܚܝܠܗ. 41 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠ ܘܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܥܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܢܥܒܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ. 42 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܢܗܪܐ. ܐܩܝܡ ܠܣܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܪܐ· ܐܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
43 ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܫܕܘ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܢܝܢ.
44 ܘܟܒܫܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܘܩܕܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܩܪܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀ 45 ܘܟܢܫ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ. ܘܠܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܬܐ. ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. 46 ܘܐܬܘ
23* ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܦܪܘܢ. *ܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܥܫܝܢܐ
ܛܒ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܛܝܘ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܣܡܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܒܓܘܗ̇. 47 ܘܐܚܕܘ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܣܟܪܘ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ. 48 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܥܒܪ ܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܒܐܫ ܠܟܘܢ· ܐܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܢܥܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܗ. 49 ܘܦܩܕ ܝܗܘܕܐ

ܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܚܕܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ *ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ... ¹⁷ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ b
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܓܒܝ ܠܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܙܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܚܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܝ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܓܠܥܕ. ¹⁸ܘܫܒܩ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ
ܘܠܥܙܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ.
¹⁹ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܛܪܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܐܬܐ. ²⁰ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ.. ܥܡ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܓܠܥܕ. ²¹ܘܐܙܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܩܪܒ
ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ.
²²ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ. ²³ܘܕܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܒܠ: ܥܡ *ܢܫܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ. 1a
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ²⁴ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ²⁵ܘܐܪܥܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܛܝܐ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܓܕܫ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܥܕ. ²⁶ܘܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܘܨܪܐ.
ܘܒܒܘܣܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܠܡ. ܘܒܟܣܦܘܪ ܘܒܡܩܕ ܘܒܩܪܢܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܘܪܘܪܒܢ. ²⁷ܘܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܓܠܥܕ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܢܘܒܕܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ... ²⁸ܘܗܦܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܨܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܒܗ̇ ܟܠ
ܕܟܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ *ܘܐܘܩܕܗ̇ ܒܢܘܪܐ. 1b
²⁹ܘܫܩܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܣܢܐ. ³⁰ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܩܡܘ. ܐܪܝܡܘ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܘ. ܘܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܣܒ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܐ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܟܒܫܘܢܝܗ̇
ܠܚܣܢܐ. ³¹ܘܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܩܪܒܐ. ܘܓܥܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܠܩܬ̇
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܙܥܩܬܐ ܕܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ. ³²ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܐܩܪܒܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ. ³³ܘܢܦܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܨܠܘ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ.

ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. [60]ܘܒܢܘ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ. ܫܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ *ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ 19
ܟܕ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܕܘܫܘܢܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
[61]ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܬܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܚܣܢܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܕܘܡ ... 5 [1]ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ. ܐܬܚܡܬܘ ܛܒ. [2]ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ
ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ܀
[3]ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܥܣܘ ܒܐܕܘܡ ܒܐܩܪܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܒܙܙ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܢܗܒ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ. [4]ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܥܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ *ܠܦܚܐ ܘܠܡܟܫܘܠܐ. ܕܟܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ. 19
[5]ܘܚܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܓܕܠܐ. ܘܐܬܪܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܘܩܕ
ܡܓܕܠܝܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ... [6]ܘܥܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܥܡܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ. [7]ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ
ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ. [8]ܘܟܒܫܗ ܠܝܥܙܝܪ ܘܠܒܢܬܗ ... ܘܗܦܟ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ. [9]ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܓܠܥܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܕܬܝܡܐ
ܚܣܝܢܐ. [10]ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܥܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ. [11]ܘܗܐ *ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ 20
ܘܢܒܒܫܘܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܪܩܢܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ. [12]ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܡܢܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ. [13]ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܒܝܢ
ܩܛܠܘ. ܘܫܒܘ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܬܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܓܒܪܝܢ. [14]ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡ̈ܠܐ. [15]ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.. ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܠܡܐܝܣ ܘܨܘܪ ܘܨܝܕܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܪܘܢ܀ [16]ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ

ܠܬ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܚܦܝܢ. [39]ܘܨܪܘ ܢ̈ܚܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܩܕܘ ܡܪܩܘܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܩܛܡܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. [40]ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܩܪܘ
ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܒܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܓܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. [41]ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
*ܒܚܩܪܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. [42]ܘܓܒܐ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. [43]ܘܕܟܝܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘ
ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ. ܘܫܕܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܛܡܐܐ. [44]ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܥܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܡܝ: ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ. [45]ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܕܢܣܬܪܘܢܝܗܝ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܣܕܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܡܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܣܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. [46]ܘܣܡܘ ܟܐ̈ܦܘܗܝ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܓܒ ܚܒܪ̈ܬܗܝܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ. [47]ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܫ̈ܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܒܢܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. [48]ܘܒܢܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܠܓܘܗ
ܓܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܫܘ. *[49]ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚ̈ܕܬܐ. [a]
ܘܐܥܠܘ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. [50]ܘܒܣܡܘ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܐܢܗܪܘ ܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ.
[51]ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܬܠܘ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ. [52]ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܘܒܚܡܫܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܬܫܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ: ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [53]ܘܐܣܩܘ ܡܘܩ̈ܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠ̈ܬܐ
ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ. [54]ܐܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܛܡܐܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܚܘܕܬܗ. ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܟܢ̈ܪܐ
ܘܒܩܝܬܪ̈ܐ. [55]ܘܢܦܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ *ܘܣܓܕܘ. ܘܫܒܚܘ [b]
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܘܐܨܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. [56]ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܘܕܬܗ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܚܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. [57]ܘܨܒܬܘ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܒܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܒܬܪ̈ܣܐ. ܘܚܕܬܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܠܬ̈ܘܢܐ. [58]ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܀ [59]ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܚܘܕܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ

ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. [21] ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܠܘ ܣܓܝ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. [22] ܘܥܪܩܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. [23] ܘܗܦܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ *ܒܙܬܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܢܣܒ ܕܗܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ. ܘܡܐܢܐ ܨܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ. ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ
ܕܝܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ. [24] ܘܗܦܟܘ.. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܕܛܒܐ. ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ. [25] ܘܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. [26] ܥܪܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܙܒܘ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܫܬܝܐ. ܐܬܘ ܘܚܘܘ
ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܕܫ. [27] ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܐܬܪܥܠ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܀ [28] ܘܠܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܟܢܫ
ܠܘܣܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܓܒܝܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [29] ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܘܫܪܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܨܘܪܐ.
ܘܐܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. [30] ܘܚܙܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܡܫܪܝܬܐ *ܥܫܝܢܬܐ. ܘܨܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܟܒܫܬ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܥܒܕܟ. ܘܐܫܠܡܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܕܫܩܘܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ. [31] ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܟܘܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܟ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. [32] ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܚܠܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܒܬܒܪܗܘܢ. [33] ܐܪܡܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ. ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܫܡܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
[34] ܘܐܩܪܒܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. [35] ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܝܐ
ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܥܫܢܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܘܢ: ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܙܠ
*ܠܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܗܦܘܟ:
ܡܬܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀ [36] ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ. ܢܣܩ ܘܢܕܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܘܢܚܕܬܝܘܗܝ. [37] ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
[38] ܘܚܙܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܚܪܝܒ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܛܢܦ. ܘܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܝܢ.
ܘܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܥܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܫ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ

ܕܒܥܡܢ ܘܒܡܩܕܫܢ. [60]ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ
4 ܢܥܒܕ܀ 4 [1]ܘܕܒܪ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܠܦܐ
ܕܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܝܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ. [2]ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ
*ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܩܪܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܡܕܝܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ [3]ܘܫܡܥ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܡܐܘܣ. [4]ܟܕ
ܡܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. [5]ܘܐܬܐ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܥܪܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܢ. [6]ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܪ̈ܣܝܢ ܘܣܝ̈ܦܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [7]ܘܚܙܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܕܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܒܐ.
[8]ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ *ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ᵃ
ܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ. [9]ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ
ܕܣܘܦ. ܟܕ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ. [10]ܘܗܫܐ ܢܩܥܐ
ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܢܬܕܟܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ. ܘܢܬܒܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. [11]ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܘܡܦܨܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ [12]ܘܚܙܘܗ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ
ܒܥ̈ܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. [13]ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܩܪܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ. [14]ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ. [15]ܚܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ.
ܘܪܕܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܙܪܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܫܕܘܕ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ *ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. 5b
[16]ܘܗܦܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. [17]ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܪܓܘܢ ܠܒܙܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܝܢ.
[18]ܘܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢ. ܐܠܐ ܩܘܡܘ
ܗܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܩܪܒܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܣܒܘܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ. [19]ܘܟܕ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ [20]ܘܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܥܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܬܢܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܘܙܒܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܪܐ. ܘܢܩܦܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܘܫܩܠܘ
11 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ* ܘܐܬܘ. ܠܡܙܒܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. [42] ܘܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܣܓ̈ܝ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܕܥܘ ܐܦ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܘܒܕܝܘܢ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ. [43] ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܓܒܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܢܩܝܡ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܥܡܢ. ܘܢܩܪܘܒ ܚܠܦ ܥ̈ܡܢ
ܘܩܘܕܫܢ. [44] ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܠܡܨܠܝܘ
ܘܠܡܫܐܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ. [45] ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܥܐܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ̇ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕ̈ܝܗ̇. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗ̇
ܡܬܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܫܬܩܘ ܙܡܪܗ̇
ܕܩܝܬܪܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ. [46] ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܨܦܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
11 *ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܡܨܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܨܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [47] ܘܨܡܘ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܣܩ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܩܛܡܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܨܪܝܘ
ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. [48] ܘܦܪܣܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܚܢ̈ܦܐ. ܕܢܨܝܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܨܠܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ. [49] ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܢܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܕܪܗܘܢ. [50] ܘܩܥܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ.
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܒܠܝܘܢ. [51] ܘܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܟ
ܡܬܕܝܫ ܘܡܣܬܝܒ. ܘܟܗܢ̈ܝܟ ܒܐܒܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. [52] ܘܗܐ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܥܠܝܢ. [53] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ
14 ܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ. [54] ܘܩܪܘ *ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ. ܘܩܥܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. [55] ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܩܝܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠ̈ܦܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܘ̈ܬܐ
ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܡܫ̈ܝܢ. [56] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܝܢ ܢ̈ܫܐ
ܘܢܨܒܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܕܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ. ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. [57] ܘܫܩܠܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܬ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܐܘܣ.
[58] ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܬܐܣܪܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܨܦܪܐ.
ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܢ. ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܠܢ ܘܠܒܝܬ
ܡܩܕܫܢ. [59] ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܗ

ܢܦܩ̈ܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܘܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܡܥܪ̈ܩܘܢ ܥܪܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. 25 ܘܫܪܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ
ܘܙܘܥܬܗܘܢ܆ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆ 26 ܘܡܛܬ ܫܡܥܗ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ... 27 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ.
ܘܫܕܪ ܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܬܐ.
28 ܘܦܬܚ ܒܝܬ ܓܙ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܢ̈ܒܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܨܒܘ. 29 ܘܚܙܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙ̈ܘܗܝ܇ ܘܡܕ̈ܐܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܝܢ܇
ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ܇ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ
ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ *ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. 30 ܘܕܚܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ 2a
ܙܒܢܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. 31 ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܛܒ ܡܬܥܩ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܦܪܣ. ܘܢܣܒ ܡܕ̈ܐܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ.
ܘܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 32 ܘܫܒܩ ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. 33 ܘܠܡܪܒܝܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܐܬܐ. 34 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܘܦܩܕܗ
ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
35 ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܡܚܒܠ ܘܠܡܥܩܪܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *ܘܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. 2b
36 ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ܆
37 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ. ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܘܥܒܪ ܠܢܗܪܐ
ܦܪܬ. ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ܀ 38 ܘܓܒܐ ܠܣܝܡܐ ܠܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ
ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܪܝܡܢܘܣ. ܘܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܠܓܘܪܓܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. 39 ܘܫܕܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
40 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܘܫܪܘ
ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܥܡܐܘܣ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ. 41 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܕܐܪܝܐ. ܕܢܗܡ ܠܛܪܦܐ. [5]ܘܪܕܦ ܠܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܒܥܘܩܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܓܫܝܢ
ܠܥܡܗ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܕܩܘ ܘܐܬܪܗܒܘ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ. ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
[7]ܘܡܪ̈ܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܚܕܝ ܘܒܣܡ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ. [8]ܘܗܠܟ
ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܐܘܒܕ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܐܗܦܟ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [9]ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܗ ܠܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܢܫ ܡܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܀
[10]ܘܟܢܫ ܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܢܩܪܘܒ
ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [11]ܘܝܕܥ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ. ܘܡܚܝܗܝ
ܘܐܦܠܗ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܫܪ̈ܟܢܘܗܝ ܥܪܩܘ.
*[12]ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܙ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܣܝܦܗ ܕܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܢܣܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ. 10b
ܘܒܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܀ [13]ܘܫܡܥ ܣܪܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ: ܕܟܢܫ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
[14]ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܡ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [15]ܘܐܬܛܝܒ
ܠܡܣܩ. ܘܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܗܝ.
ܠܡܬܒܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [16]ܘܩܪܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܚܘܪܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ. [17]ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
11a ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܟܕ ܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܢܚܢܢ. ܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܡ *ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܥܫܝܢܐ. ܘܟܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܐܢܚܢܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܢ ܚܝܠܐ. [18]ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬ
ܦܘܠܓܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ. ܠܡܦܪܩ ܒܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܘ ܒܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ.
[19]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ. [20]ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ
ܘܕܪܘܪܐ. ܕܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܘܢܒܙܘܢ ܠܢ ܘܠܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܢܫܒܘܢ. [21]ܘܐܢܚܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܝܢ. [22]ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ [23]ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܡܠܠ. ܫܘܪ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܣܪܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ
11b ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. [24]ܘܪܕܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ *ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܚܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ

ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܗܒܘ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ [51]ܕܟܪܘ
ܒܕ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ [52]ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
[53]ܝܘܣܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
[54]ܦܝܢܚܣ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܕܛܢ. ܢܣܒ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
[55]ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܡܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. [56]ܘܟܠܒ
ܒܐܣܗܕܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܢܣܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ. [57]ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ.
ܝܪܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [58]ܘܐܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܛܢ ܛܢܢܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ *ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ. [59]ܘܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ. a
ܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. [60]ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ. ܐܬܦܨܝ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ. [61]ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ. ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪ ܘܕܪ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܣܒܪܘ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܐܬܡܚܠܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܙܙܘ. [62]ܡܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܙܒܠܐ ܘܠܬܘܠܥܐ ܗܘܐ. [63]ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܘܡܚܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܦܪܗ. ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗ
ܐܒܕܬ. [64]ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ. ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܘܐܬܥܫܢܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ
ܬܫܬܒܚܘܢ. [65]ܘܗܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܟܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. [66]ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝ ܓܢܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ.
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ. *ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܡ b
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. [67]ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܘ ܬܒܥܬܗ ܕܥܡܟܘܢ. [68]ܦܪܘܥܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܛܪܘ
ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. [69]ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ.
[70]ܘܡܝܬ ܡܬܬܝܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܕܥܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
3 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ. 3 [1]ܘܩܡ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝ.
[2]ܘܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܒܝܩܪܐ. [3]ܘܐܘܪܒ ܘܐܦܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܠܒܫ
ܫܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐܣܪ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܩܪܒܗ. ܘܣܕܪ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܦܨܐ
*ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܣܝܦܗ. [4]ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܝܐ a

ܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܫܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. [31] ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܦܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܛܠܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܛܫܝܘ
ܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. [32] ܘܪܗܛܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܕܪܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܩܡܘ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. [33] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. ܦܘܩܘ.. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܚܘܢ.
[34] ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܣܪܐ
ܘܠܡܦܠܛܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. [35] ܘܐܣܪܗܒܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ. * [36] ܘܠܐ 8b
ܥܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܫܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܟܪܘ
ܡܥܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܦ̈ܩܝܕܐ. [37] ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܢܡܘܬ ܟܠܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܕܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܢ. [38] ܘܩܡܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. [39] ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ. [40] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܐܢ ܗܘ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ
ܢܦܫܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܢ. ܒܥܓܠ ܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܥܩܪܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ. [41] ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܘ
*ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܡܥ̈ܪܬܐ. [42] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡ 9a
ܡܬܬܝܐ. ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܣ̈ܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܓܢܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܬܚܦܛ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. [43] ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܪܩܝܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ. [44] ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܛܠܘ
ܠܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܥܪܩܘ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܘܢ. [45] ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܣܚܦܘ
ܡܕ̈ܒܚܐ. [46] ܘܓܙܪܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܙܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ. [47] ܘܪܕܦܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܐܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. [48] ܘܦܨܘܗ̈ܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܕܢܬܥܫܢ ܩܪܢܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ. * [49] ܘܩܪܒܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ 9b
ܕܡܬܬܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܗܫܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܫܘܥܝܪܐ
ܘܡܣܩܘܒܠܘܬܐ. ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ. [50] ܘܗܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܛܢܘ

ܥܘ̈ܠܠܝܗ̇ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܫ̈ܘܩܝܗ̇. ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܝܗ̇ ܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
10ܐܝܢܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܕܗ̇ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܗ̇. 11ܟܠܗ
ܨܒܬܗ̇ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ̇. ܘܚܠܦ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. 12ܘܗܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܛܡܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. 13ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܢ ܚܝܐ. 14ܘܨܪܝܘ ܡܬܬܝܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܣܩ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ... 15ܘܐܬܘ
ܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܕܒܚܘܢ. 16ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܘ *ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦ 7a
ܡܬܬܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. 17ܘܥܢܘ ܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܡܬܬܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪ ܐܢܬ
ܡܣܡܟܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ. 18ܗܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܪܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܟ ܬܬܝܩܪܘܢ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܣܐܡܐ. ܘܒܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܣܬܢܝܬܐ... 19ܘܥܢܐ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܗܘ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܪܩܘܢ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܨܛܒܘܢ ܒܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ. 20ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ
ܘܐܚ̈ܝ. ܒܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܢܪܕܐ ܐܢܚܢ. 21ܚܣ ܠܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܡܘܣܗ
*ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ. 22ܠܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. 7b
ܕܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܣܛܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܣܡܠܐ܀
23ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ. ܩܪܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ. ܥܠ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. 24ܘܚܙܐ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܘܛܢ. ܘܙܥܘ ܒܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܗ. ܘܐܣܩ
ܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܪܗܛ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ. 25ܘܐܦ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܚܘܢ. ܩܛܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܣܚܦ.
26ܘܛܢ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܝܢܚܣ ܠܙܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܣܠܘ.
27ܘܩܪܐ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܡܢܘ ܕܛܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. 28ܘܥܪܩ ܗܘ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ
*ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 29ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ 8a
ܗܘܘ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܬܡܢ. 30ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ

ܛܡܐܬܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢ 49ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܥܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܢܫܚܠܦܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. 50ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܬ.
51ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܡܦ̈ܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ. 52ܘܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܫܒܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. 53ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܛܫܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܢ ܕܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܀ 54ܘܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ. ܒܢܘ ܛܡܐܬܐ
ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ *ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܒܢܘ ܣ̈ܝܓܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ. 5b
55ܘܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 56ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܐܫܟܚܘ. ܡܩܕܘ ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ. 57ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܙܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ. 58ܘܗܘܘ ܒܚܘܣܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܪܚ ܒܝܪܚ.
59ܘܒܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. 60ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܙܪܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. 61ܟܕ ܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܒܨܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܗ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܙܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܛܠܘ *ܐܢܘܢ. 6a
62ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܕܛܡܐ.
63ܘܓܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܡܐܘܢ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ
ܕܝܬܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܝܬܘ.. 64ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ...
2 1ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܢܘܢ. ܩܡ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ 2
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܝܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܡܘܕܥܝܢ. 2ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܚܡܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܓܕܝ. 3ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܬܪܣܝ.
4ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܩܒܝ. 5ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܘܪܢ.
ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܦܘܣ. 6ܘܚܙܐ ܓܘܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܗܘܕ
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 7ܘܐܡܪ ܘܝ ܠܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܚܙܐ ܠܬܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܝ
ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܕܬܬܡܣܪ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ 6b
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. 8ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܥܪܐ. 9ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܫܒܝܐ.

ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ.. 26 ܘܐܬܬܢܚܘ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܣܒ̈ܐ. ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ
ܐܬܡܚܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܫܘܦܪܗܝܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ. 27 ܘܟܠ ܚܬܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܒܠܐ. ܘܝܬܒܐ ܒܓܘ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܐܬܐܒܠܬ. 28 ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ
ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܫ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܀ 29 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܫܕܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܪܫܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ. 30 ܘܡܠܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. 31 ܘܢܒܙ ܒܙܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
*ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܣܚܦ ܒ̈ܬܝܗ. ܘܫܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ. 32 ܘܫܒܘ 4a
ܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܪ̈ܗܘܢ. ܘܝܪܬܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܪܬܢܐ. 33 ܘܒܢܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܓ̈ܕܠܐ ܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܩܪܐ. 34 ܘܐܘܬܒܘ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܒܗ. 35 ܘܣܡܘ ܒܗ ܙ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܙܘܕܐ. ܘܟܢܫܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܙܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܣܡܘܗ ܬܡܢ. 36 ܘܗܘܬ ܠܟܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܠܣܛܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܠܣܛܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
37 ܘܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܛܡܐܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ.
38 ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܬ̈ܒܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܕ̈ܝܗ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܫܒܩܘܗ. 39 ܘܒܝܬ
ܡܩܕܫܗ ܚܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܥܐ̈ܕܝܗ ܐܬܗܦܟܘ *ܠܐܒܠܐ. ܘܫ̈ܒܬܝܗ 4b
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܠܒܨܪܐ. 40 ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝ
ܨܥܪܗ. ܘܪܘܡܗ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܀ 41 ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܚܕ. 42 ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܟܠܐܢܫ
ܢܡܘܣܗ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
43 ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܨܛܒܝܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܕܒܚܘ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܚܠܘ ܫܒܬܐ. 44 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 45 ܘܢܒܛܠܘܢ
ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܢܩ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܢܚܠܠܘܢ ܫ̈ܒܐ ܘܥܐ̈ܕܐ.
46 ܘܢܛܡܐܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ. 47 ܘܢܒܢܘܢ ܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܩܝܡܘܢ *ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܕܒܚܘܢ ܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܛܡܐܐ. 5a
48 ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܙܝܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܢܛܡܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ

ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ. [7]ܘܐܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ ܀ [8]ܘܐܚܕܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ-ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪܗ. [9]ܘܣܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܐ̈ܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܣܓܝܘ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [10]ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܝܪܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܝ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܀ [11]ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܢܘܢ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܦܪܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ· ܐܫܟܚܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ *ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. [12]ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ 2ᵇ
ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ· [13]ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ. [14]ܘܒܢܘ
ܒܝܬ ܟܘܫܐ ܐܣܛܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ. [15]ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܠܛܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
ܘܐܙܕܒܢܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܀ [16]ܘܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. ܘܣܒܪ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠ
ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [17]ܘܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ.
ܒܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܘܒܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܒܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. [18]ܘܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ
ܥܡ ܦܛܠܡܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܙܕܥ ܦܛܠܡܝܘܣ ܡܢ *ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. 3ᵃ
ܘܥܪܩ.. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. [19]ܘܐܚܕܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܫܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ... [20]ܘܗܦܟ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܚܐ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ· ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ. ܘܣܠܩ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. [21]ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܡܘܒܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐ̈ܢܝܗ
ܬܘܡܝܢ. [22]ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܘܣܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܡܢܩܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܩܘ̈ܠܣ
ܕܟܣܦܐ. ܘܦܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܠܬܓ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܠܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ.. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܨܒܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܩܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܦܐ. [23]ܘܢܣܒ ܕܗܒܐ
ܘܣܐܡܐ· ܘܠܡܐ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܛܫܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܫܟܚ. [24]ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗܝܢ *ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܗ· ܘܥܒܕ 3ᵇ
ܩܛܠܐ ܪܒܐ· ܘܡܠܠ ܒܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. [25]ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ

ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. [46]ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܨܐ ܩܡܘ.
ܘܒܪܟ ܥܙܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܚܕ ܟܠ. [47]ܘܐܥܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
[48]ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܚܢܢܐ. ܘܫܪܒܝܐ. ܘܝܕܝܢܐ. ܥܩܘܒܐ. ܫܒܬܝܐ. ܥܘܕܝܐ.
ܡܥܢܐ. ܘܩܠܝܛܐ. ܥܙܪܝܐ. ܝܘܙܒܕ. ܚܢܢܐ. ܦܠܛܝܣ. ܠܘܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ
ܕܥܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ. [49]ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܪܫܬܐ
ܠܥܙܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ. [50]ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. [51]ܘܐܡܪ ܐܙܠܘ ܐܟܘܠܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܫܬܘ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. [52]ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܘܢ. ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܘܢ.
[53]ܘܠܘܝܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ
ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܘܢ. [54]ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ
ܘܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ. ܘܠܡܫܕܪ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. [55]ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܘ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܣܪܒܝܬ ܣܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܠ܀

1 [1]ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ 1
ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܬܝܐ܆ ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܡܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ
ܒܝܘܢ. [2]ܘܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܚܕ ܚܣܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܩܛܠ
ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ. [3]ܘܐܙܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܙܙ ܒܙܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܘܐܫܬܬܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܪܝܡ
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗ. [4]ܘܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܝ ܡܕܐܬܐ܀
[5]ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܦܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ ܘܝܕܥ ܕܡܐܬ
ܠܗ. [6]ܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ *ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ 2

ܐܠܘܕܝ ܩܠܝܛܘܣ. ܘܦܬܘܣ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܝܘܢܢ. 24ܘܡܢ ܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ
ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܠܝܫܒ ܒܟܘܪ. 25ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܘܛܠܡܝ. 26ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܫ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܝܙܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܡܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܥܙܪ
ܘܡܠܟܝܐ. 27ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܝܚܝܐܝܠ ܘܥܒܕܝܐ
ܘܝܪܡܘܬ ܘܥܕܝܐ. 28ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܙܬܘܐ. ܐܠܝܘܢܝ. ܐܠܝܫܒ.
ܝܪܡܘܬ. ܘܙܒܕܝܐ. ܘܐܙܝܙܐ. 29ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܚܢܢܝܐ
ܘܙܒܕܝ ܘܥܬܠܝ. 30ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܢ. ܘܡܠܟ. ܡܠܘܟܝܘܢ. ܝܫܘܒ. ܫܐܠ
ܘܐܝܪܡܘܬ ܘܡܢܫܐ. 31ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܕܢ. ܢܥܐܘܣ. ܒܥܣܐܘܣ.
ܠܩܘܢܘ ܘܢܝܕܘܣ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܘܒܠܢܘܣ. 32ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܪܝܡ. ܐܠܝܘܢܐ
ܘܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܫܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢܟܘܣܡܝܘܣ. ܣܒܐ. 33ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܚܫܘܡ ܡܬܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܝܐ. ܘܙܒܕ. ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ. ܘܡܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝ.
34ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ. ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܡܥܕܝ. ܐܡܪܐܝܠ ܒܢܘ ܘܐܠܒܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܠܐ. ܘܣܪܘ. ܘܐܒܪܘܡ. ܘܐܠܝܫܒ. ܘܐܡܡܘܬܝܘܣ.
ܘܡܬܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܐ. ܘܝܥܣܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܙܘܪ. ܫܡܥܝ. ܐܙܪܝܐ.
ܚܝܠܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܐ. ܝܘܣܦ. 35ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܘܒܝܐ. ܡܬܬܝܐ.
ܙܒܕܐ. ܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܘܪܝܐ. 36ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 37ܘܥܡܪܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ.
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܒܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 38ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ. 39ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܥܙܪܐ ܪܫ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܕܢܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. 40ܘܐܝܬܝ ܥܙܪܐ ܪܫ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ. 41ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܬܝܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܛܗܪܐ. ܩܕܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ.
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. 42ܘܩܡ ܥܙܪܐ ܗܘ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܒܐܡܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ. 43ܘܩܡܘ
ܥܡܗ ܡܬܬܝܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܚܢܢܝܐ. ܥܙܪܝܐ. ܐܘܪܝܐ. ܚܙܩܝܐ. ܒܥܠܣܡܘܣ.
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. 44ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ. ܦܕܝܐ. ܡܝܫܐܝܠ. ܡܠܟܝܐ. ܝܘܐܠ.
ܚܫܘܡ. ܢܒܪܐܝܠ. ܙܟܪܝܐ. 45ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܥܙܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ

ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܐܘ ܠܗܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ
ܬܡܢ ܥܘܬܝ. ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܝܗܘܕ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ⁵ܘܐܬܐܡܢܘ ܒܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܝܠܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ.
⁶ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܪ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ⁷ܘܒܪ ܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ
ܐܟܘܬܝ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ⁸ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ⁹ܘܒܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ¹⁰ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡ. ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ¹¹ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ.
¹²ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܡܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܚܐ. ¹³ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ. ܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ¹⁴ܡܠܟܝ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ¹⁵ܘܒܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ.
¹⁶ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܫܘܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
¹⁷ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ
ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ¹⁸ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܢܘ. ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁹ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܫܒܪܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ
ܘܡܩܪܒ. ²⁰ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܒܢܝ
ܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ²¹ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ.
²²ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ. ²³ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘܐ

ܕܢܘܒܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܓܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ⁸⁰ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ.
⁸¹ܘܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܡܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁸²ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁸³ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܝ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܛܘܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܦܢܝܬܐ.
ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܛܘܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ⁸⁴ܘܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܐ.
ܠܡܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܚܡ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ⁸⁵ܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܝ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܫ
ܒܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ. ⁸⁶ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܡܥܝܠ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܐܫܬܡܫ ܠܝ ܒܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ⁸⁷ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ⁸⁸ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ
ܒܚܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܒܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ⁶⁹ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܡܥܝܠ. ܐܡܪ. ܒܚܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ
ܢܦܠ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܐ
ܠܐܝܣܡܥܝܠ. ⁹⁰ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܟܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܝ ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܕܡܢܐ. ⁹¹ܟܕ ܡܫܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܒܚܝܪܐ. ܡܫܡ ܫܠܡܐ. ܠܘܬܝ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ⁹²ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡ
ܒܚܝܪܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܡܥܝܠ.
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܡܫ. 9 ¹ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܟܠܐ. 9
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ²ܘܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܝ. ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܩܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ³ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ⁴ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܢ

ܘܐܬܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܒܥ. ܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
⁶⁴ܘܐܘܪܚܘ ܠܫܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܦܪܟܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܣܝܐ. ܘܡܫܚܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ⁶⁵ܘܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܪܟܘ ܠܟ ܬܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ. ⁶⁶ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܒܥܠ
ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܦܬܪܐ ܘܕܒܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܒܐ
ܘܕܡܪܬܐ. ⁶⁷ܒܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܢ ܒܗܝ ܩܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܘܩܝܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ.
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ⁶⁸ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܠܝܢ. ܙܪܥ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܘܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܕܡܝܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܬܒ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ⁶⁹ܘܐܬܒܥܘ ܒܬܪ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܦܘܢ
ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠ
ܡܬܐܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ⁷⁰ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܬܪ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ. ⁷¹ܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܬ ܐܝܠ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܠܗ. ⁷²ܣܬܘܬܐ ܟܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܢܟܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ⁷³ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܬܡܢ
ܒܣܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ. ⁷⁴ܘܡܬܠ ܣܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܟܘܢܝܢ
ܐܬܬܡܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܣܝܪ ܘܡܢܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܩܠܝܠܐ
ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܘܬܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܐ.
⁷⁴ܘܗܘܡܐ ܢܘܚ. ܡܬܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܐ ܒܝܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ. ⁷⁵ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܒܬܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܡܫܬܠ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ. ⁷⁷ܐܠܐ ܒܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܠܡܫܬܠ ܠܗ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ⁷⁸ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܗܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܠܙܒܢܝܢ
ܡܢܟܬܐ. ܠܡܫܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ. ⁷⁹ܘܗܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܢܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܩܝܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ

ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ. 48ܘܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘ̈ܝܐ. ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ
ܒܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ. 49ܘܩܪܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܢ. 50ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ. ܠܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܢ.
ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ. 51ܐܬܟܢܥܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܠܐ
ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܢ.
52ܐܡܪܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ. 53ܘܒܥܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܟܫܦܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܥܘܬܢ. 54ܘܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܫ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܫܪܒܝܐ. ܘܚܫܒܝܐ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܐ. 55ܘܬܩܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. 56ܘܐܬܩܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܬܩܠ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܐ. ܘܕܗܒܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܐ. ܘܡ̈ܐܢܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ. ܘܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܨܛܠܐ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ:
57ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. 58ܫܗܪܘ ܘܛܪܘ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܫ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܠܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܢ. 59ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܒܠܘ. ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ. ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܡ̈ܐܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 60ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡܢ ܡܢ
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܬܪܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܗܝ ܕܥܡܢ. ܘܦܪܩܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܟܡܐܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 61ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܬܠܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܩܠ ܟܣܦܐ. ܘܕܗܒܐ ܐܬܬܫܠܡ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܠܡܪܡܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ. 62ܘܥܡܗ
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܢܚܣ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܝܘܙܒܕ ܒܪ
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܘܢܘܥܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ. 63ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܩܪܒܘ
ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܘܐܝܠ̈ܐ. ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. 27 ܘܐܢܐ ܥܙܪܐ ܠܒܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܟܢܫܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܡܝ.
28 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܦܩ̈ܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܫܢܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ.
29 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܦܢܚܣ ܓܪܫܘܡ ܗܘ ܘܓܐܡܣܘܣ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ
ܓܡܠܐܝܠ. 30 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܫܟܢܝ ܐܟܪܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. 31 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܦܚܬ ܡܘܐܒ ܐܠܝܥܝܢܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܙܪܚ.
ܘܥܡܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ. 32 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܙܬܘܐ ܫܟܢܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܐܝܠ. ܘܥܡܗ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܥܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ. ܘܥܡܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. 33 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܥܝܠܡ ܝܫܥܝܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܝܢ. 34 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܫܦܛܝܐ ܙܒܕܝܐ ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ. ܘܥܡܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܬܡܢܝܢ. 35 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܚܝܐܝܠ. ܘܥܡܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܥܣܪ. 36 ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܝܘܣܦܝܐ ܘܥܡܗ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ. 37 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܒܝ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܒܝ. ܘܥܡܗ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. 38 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܙܓܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܩܛܢ.
ܘܥܡܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ. 39 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܕܘܢܝܩܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܝܦܠܛ ܗܘ ܘܝܥܘܐܝܠ ܘܫܡܥܝܐ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ. 40 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܓܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܪ. ܘܥܡܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܫܒܥܝܢ. 41 ܘܟܢܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܐܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢ
ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. 42 ܘܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܬܡܢ. 43 ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܥܙܪ. ܘܠܘܬ ܐܝܙܝ ܘܡܥܣܝܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܘܫܡܥܝܐ. ܘܝܘܢܬܢ. ܢܬܢ. ܙܟܪܝܐ. ܐܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܡ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܘܝܕܘ̈ܥܬܢܐ. 44 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܕܝ ܪܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܟܣܦܝܐ. 45 ܟܕ ܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܠܠܕܝ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܟܣܦܝܐ. ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܠܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. 46 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܚܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܫܪܒܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ.
47 ܘܠܚܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܝܫܥܝܐ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [11]ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܦܪ
ܠܝ ܘܠܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܘܡܡܠܟ̈ܢܐ. [12]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܥܪܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܕܪ
ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܣܥܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [13]ܘܠܡܘܒܠܘ
ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܢܕܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ
ܘܣܐܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܥܡ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
[14]ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ
ܢܩܦܢ. [15]ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [16]ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܨܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܝܟ ܕܠܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܕܗܒܐ
ܘܒܣܐܡܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ. [17]ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܠܟ
ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [18]ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܟ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܬܬܠ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [19]ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܓܙܒܪ̈ܐ
ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܐܠ ܥܙܪܐ
ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ ܢܬܠܘܢ
ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ. [20]ܘܐܦ ܕܚܛܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܐ
ܡܐܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܡܐܐ. [21]ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. [22]ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܢܬ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܙ̈ܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܣܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. [23]ܘܐܢܬ ܥܙܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܩܘܡ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܦ̈ܛܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܬܠܦ. [24]ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܟ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ. ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܢܝܩ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܣܐܘܪܘܬܐ. [25]ܐܡܪ ܥܙܪܐ
ܣܦܪܐ. ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [26]ܘܠܝ ܝܩܪ

ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ. [10] ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܕܟܝܘ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ. [11] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ. [12] ܘܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ. ܘܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ. [13] ܘܐܟܠܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. [14] ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. [15] ܡܛܠ ܕܫܚܠܦ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܥܫܢܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
8 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 8 [1] ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܙܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܣܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܙܪܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܠܘܡ. [2] ܗܘ ܕܨܕܘܩ. ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܙܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܪܡܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܙܪܚܝ. ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܘܩܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܒܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘ ܕܦܝܢܚܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. [3] ܗܢܐ ܥܙܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
[4] ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘ̈ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. [5] ܘܣܠܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܢ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܢܬܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
[6] ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ
ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [7] ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܙܪܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘܬ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܠܡܠܦܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ. [8] ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ. [9] ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܠܥܙܪܐ
ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ. [10] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ.

ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܠܥܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܬܛܥܡܘܬܐ. ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ
ܠܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ. ܘܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ.
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ. [27]ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. [28]ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܦܝܐ. [29]ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ. [30]ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܢܦܩܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ. [31]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܬܪܝ. ܐܘ ܐܦ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܬܐܠܠܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ. [32]ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܫܬܘܣ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܠܟܘ.
[33]ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 7 [1]ܘܗܘܐ 7
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ.
[2]ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܚܟܡܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ. ܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܩܘܪܐ. [3]ܘܡܬܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ. [4]ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܕܪܝܫ ܘܐܬܪܫܡ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܕܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ.
[5]ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܪܙ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܝܫ. [6]ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܒܩܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܦܘܪܩ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܗ. ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܦܘܪܩ
ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. [7]ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܐܬܐ. ܕܒܬܪ
ܡܐܬܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. [8]ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܬܚܙܝ. [9]ܘܡܫܡܘ

ܩ̈ܢܫܘܗܝ. [12] ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ. [13] ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ
ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ. [14] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ. [15] ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܟܘ
ܐܡܪܘ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܘ ܠܒܒܠ. [16] ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܫ ..... ܠܫܢܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܝ. [17] ܘܠܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܕܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܒܠ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܒܒܠ ܘܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘ
ܗܘܦܪܟܐ. [18] ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܒܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܩܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܬܐܘܡܘ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܕܗܒܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝ ܕܒܠܗ.
[19] ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒ ܥܡ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. [20] ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܣܒܪ ܒܒܠ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܡܢ̈ܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܒܠ. [21] ܘܠܝ
ܡܢܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܦܪܘܣܛܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܦܩܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ. [22] ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܣܦܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܒܒܠ.
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܥܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܚܕܐ
ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ. [23] ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ
ܒܘܪܫ. ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܫ ܦܩܕ ܕܒܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܒܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ. [24] ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܦܩܕ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܒܝܬ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕ. ܘܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܫ
ܡܠܟܐ. [25] ܘܠܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܩܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܠ.
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ. [26] ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܦܪܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ

ܕܠܡܚܒܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ⁶⁸ ܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܬܡܣܪܬ. ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܡܠܝ ܕܩܡܝ ܠܟ ܒܙܒܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ⁶⁹ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܝ
ܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܚܒܠܐ. ⁷⁰ ܘܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ
ܒܗܐ ܘܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܚܒܠ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܩܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܚܒܠ
ܩܛܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܡܐ. 6 ¹ ܐܬܥܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܩܫܝ 6
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܝ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܥܠ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ² ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܐܦܣܢܘܣ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܠ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܓܝܘܪܐ. ܥܡܗ ܠܡܚܒܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ³ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܡ ܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܪܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܩܘܠܣܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
⁴ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ. ⁵ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܠܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ⁶ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܫ
ܕܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ⁷ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܩܘܠܣܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܡܚܒܠ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܐ. ⁸ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܢܘܗܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܝ ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܓܐܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ. ⁹ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܚܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ¹⁰ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܩ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟܢ. ¹¹ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܘܢܚܒܠ
ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ. ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܢܐ

ܗܘܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܦܣ̈ܠܐ ܘܢܓ̈ܪܐ. ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܨܝܕ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܨܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܐܣܦܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ. [54] ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܫܪܝ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [55] ܘܫܬܐܤܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [56] ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܩܕܡܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܕܐܒܝܢ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܠܝܥܕ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܢܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [57] ܘܩܡܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܐܣܛܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܥܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܣܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܨܢ̈ܨܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [58] ܘܐܙܡܪܘ ܒܝ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [59] ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܒܒܘ ܘܙܥܩܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [60] ܘܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܒܟܬܐ ܪܒܐ. [61] ܘܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܥܡ ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ. [62] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܥܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܙܥܩ ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܣܓܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܗ. [63] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒ̈ܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܢܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ. [64] ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [65] ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܒܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. [66] ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܣܒܣܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܗܪܟܐ. [67] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ

¹³ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܐܠܦܬܐ ܘܡܒܟܪܝܢ
ܘܠܐܬܝܢ. [14]ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܢܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ. [40]ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬ̈ܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪ
ܒܩ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ. [41]ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܘ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܠܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܬܟܠܐ ܐܬܒܢ ܘܠܐܬܝܢ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܡܬܢܝܐ ܡܬܐܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ
ܘܣܝܦܐ. [42]ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܣܝܦ. ܘܬܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܡܬܐܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܣܝܦ. ܣܟܪ̈ܐ ܣܝܦܐ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܣܝܦ ܡܬܐ ܘܡܒܟܪܝܢ ܘܣܝܦܐ. [43]ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܬܐ ܒܢ
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܢܦܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. [44]ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܓܐܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܕܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܐܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܣܝܦܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠܝܢ
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܐ. [45]ܘܐܬܬܒܥܪܘ ܒܩ̈ܪܐ ܘܒܩ̈ܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܬܪܐ. ܡܬܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܩ̈ܪܐ ܘܠܐܬܟܠ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ
ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. [46]ܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܒܥܘ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܦܠ
ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ. [47]ܘܒ ܐܬܬܢܝܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܕܪܢ
ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܩ̈ܪܐ ܘܠܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. [48]ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ. [49]ܐܬܒܥܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܩ̈ܛܠܐ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܦܠ. ܘܠܐܪܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ
ܐܬܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܠ. ܘܐܬܢܚܬܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ
ܘܫܒܝܐ. [50]ܘܡܒܪܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. [51]ܘܒܗܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ
ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܩ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ. [52]ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܢܗܪ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ. [53]ܘܒܗܘܢ

ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 58ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܪܝܡ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܪܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. 59ܡܢܟ
ܗܝ ܙܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܟ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ. 60ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܠܟ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. 61ܘܢܣܒ ܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܒܠ.
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 62ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ. 63ܠܡܣܩ ܘܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
5 ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. 5 1ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܓܒܝܘ
ܠܡܣܩ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒ̈ܛܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 2ܘܕܪܝܘܫ
ܫܕܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܡܛܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ
ܫܠܡ. ܘܥܡ ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܒܘܒ̈ܐ. 3ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܣܩ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ. 4ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 5ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܢܚܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ ܗܘ ܕܣܪܝܐ.
ܘܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܨ ܡܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. 6ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܚܟܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܪܚ ܢܝܣܢ ܚܕ ܒܗ.
7ܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܒܠ.
8ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܟܠܚܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܘܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܘܢܚܡܝܐ. ܘܙܪܥܝܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܘܚܢܢܝܐ
ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܘܒܠܫܐܪܘ ܘܐܣܦܪܣܘ ܘܒܥܠܝܐ ܘܪܐܘܡ ܘܒܥܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 9ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܥܫ
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܫܦܛܝܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ. 10ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܚ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ. 11ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܦܚܬ
ܡܘܐܒ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܘܐܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ.
12ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܙܬܘܐ
ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܙܟܝ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ.

ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܝܬܝܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܬܒ. ܘܒܪ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܬܩܪܐ.
[43] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܢܕܪܬ. ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [44] ܘܠܡܫܕܪܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܡܥܩܪܗ . ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܫ. ܟܕ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܩܪܗ ܠܒܒܠ.
[45] ܘܐܦ ܢܕܪܬ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܚܪܒܗ
ܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܕܝܐ. [46] ܘܗܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܐܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܟ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܐ. ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܫܐܠܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܟ. ܒܥܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܕܪܬ ܒܢܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ. [47] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܩܗ.
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܘܗܦܪ̈ܟܘܗ ܘܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܓܐ
ܘܡܪ̈ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܠܘܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ
ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [48] ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܪ̈ܟܘ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܢ. ܟܬܒ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [49] ܘܟܬܒ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܗܦܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܓܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܠ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. [50] ܘܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. [51] ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ.
[52] ܘܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ.
[53] ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ. [54] ܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. [55] ܘܠܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܡܬܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܦܘܪܣܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܬܒܢܐ. [56] ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܬܐ ܘܐܦܣܘܢܝܬܐ.
[57] ܘܫܕܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܘܪܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܫܕܪܘ

ܐܪܗܛ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܐܪܗܛ.
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܬܐ
ܘܠܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. 24 ܘܐܣܪܬ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܠܝܡܗ
ܕܒܪ. ܘܙܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܠܡܪܟܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ.
25 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠ. 26 ܘܫܕܪܗ
ܪܗܛ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܘܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܝ ܫܠܡ.
27 ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܕܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. 28 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ
ܡܢܟ ܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܢܢܝ. ܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܢܢܝ ܐܢܬ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ ܘܣܒ ܚܘܛܪܝ ܒܐܝܕܟ. 29 ܘܐܙܠ
ܗܘ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ. ܘܐܢ ܬܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܗ. 30 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܢ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ.
31 ܘܓܝܚܙܝ ܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܣܡ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܨܘܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ. ܘܚܘܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܛܠܝܐ.
32 ܘܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܘܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ.
33 ܘܥܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܨܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
34 ܘܣܠܩ ܘܫܟܒ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܣܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ.
ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܓܗܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܚܢ
ܒܣܪܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ. 35 ܘܗܦܟ ܘܗܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ.
ܘܣܠܩ ܘܓܗܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܥܛܫ ܛܠܝܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ. 36 ܘܦܬܚ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܪܝ ܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܩܪܗ.
37 ܘܥܠܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܒܪܟܝ. ܘܥܠܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ
ܘܣܓܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܩܠܬ ܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ.
38 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܦܟ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܝܡܗ. ܐܫܦܐ ܩܕܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܒܫܠ ܫܠܩܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ.
39 ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܩܛ ܝܪܩܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ.
ܘܠܩܛ ܡܢܗ ܦܩܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܟܣܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܡ ܒܩܕܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ. 40 ܘܐܫܦܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܩܐ
ܩܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܕܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܐܟܠ.
41 ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܘ ܩܡܚܐ. ܘܪܡܐ ܒܩܕܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܦܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ ܒܩܕܪܐ. 42 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ ܫܠܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ

ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. [4]ܠܝ ܢܐܡܪ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܥܒܕܝ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ
ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܘܠܟܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ.
[5]ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ. ܘܠܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܢ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܦܩ. ܘܠܡܦܩ ܕܠܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
[6]ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܪܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܐ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. [7]ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܠܝ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܫܡܥܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ. ܫܡܥܝ. [8]ܐܡܪ ܠܡܚܙܝܢܐ. ܚܙܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܚܢܘ. ܡܪܚܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܛܥܡܐ. ܛܥܡܝ. [9]ܐܡܪ ܠܡܓܫܫܢܘ.
ܓܫܫܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܗܠܟ. ܗܠܟܝ. [10]ܘܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܝ. ܗܘ ܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ.
[11]ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. [12]ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܗ ܡܛܪ ܣܓܝ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫ. [13]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܬܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ. ܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. [14]ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܗ ܐܦܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܣܓܝ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܟܠ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܠܗܘܢ. [15]ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܠܝܐ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܘܡܬܬܦܪܚ. [16]ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܣܘ ܠܟܪܣܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ. [17]ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. [18]ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܪܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܪܐ. [19]ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܦܟܝܢ.
ܘܒܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܣܓܝ ܒܗ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܐܘ
ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܡܬܬܚܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ. [20]ܟܢܝܫܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܓܪ. [21]ܘܡܢܗ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܐ.
[22]ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܘܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܠܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ

K

ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܠܬܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܗܪܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܪܗܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܩ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܘܕܪܒ̈ܬܐ
ܩ̈ܪܒܬܐ. [6] ܘܐ̈ܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܦܟܘ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܒ
ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܒܘܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ [7] ܘܬܐܪܐ
ܢܦܩ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܪܘ̈ܚܐ ܢܦܠܐ.
[8] ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ. ܣܗܕܘ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܬܚܬ
ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. [9] ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܢܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗܐ ܩ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܘܗ.
ܕܟܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܣܡܫܐ. ܠܗ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ.
[10] ܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܟܠ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܣܠܩܝ ܣܦܪܐ. [11] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܒ. ܐܡܪ
ܣܠܩܝ ܡܠܟܐ. [12] ܗܘ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ. ܐܡܪ ܣܠܩܝ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܒܠܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ. [13] ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܗ ܢܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܐ.
ܢܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܘܡܪܐ. [14] ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܘܗ ܘܙܕܩܝ.
ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܛܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ
ܟܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܟܣܘܝ. [15] ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܘܟܠܗ.
[16] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒ̈ܝ. ܘܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܠܩܘ ܕܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܟܠ. [17] ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟܠ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܣܠܩܝ ܣܦܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ. [18] ܘܕܡܟܠܐ ܘܕܟܠܗܐ ܒܟܝ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܒܗܐ
ܘܕܒܪ ܚܪܬܐ. ܘܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܕܟܠܝܐ. [19] ܘܟܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܚܝܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ. [20] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ̈ܬܐ
ܒܟܝ ܟܠܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟ
ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܡܣܠܟܘ. [21] ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܝܢܘܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐ̈ܚܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܡܦܩܝ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ. [22] ܘܐܡܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܟܠ ܕܡܪܘ. [23] ܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܣܠܩܝ
ܣܦܪܐ. ܕܗܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܝ. ܘܡܬܒ ܒܗ ܗܘܟܠ ܐܡܪ. 4 [1] ܘܡܪܝ 4
ܬܐܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܠܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [2] ܘܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܣܠܩܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܕܠܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. [3] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܝ ܡܛܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܐܚܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ . ܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ . [19] ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܗܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ . ܘܠܟ̈ܠܠܐ ܘܠܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܝܬܐ
ܡܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܩܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ . ܘܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ . ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܟܡܬܗ . [20] ܗܫܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܟܠܐ .
ܘܕܘܕܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ . ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ . [21] ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ . ܗܘ ܕܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܒܝܬܘܣܘܣ ܘܠܣܘܪܡܘܣ ܡܫܪܐ .
ܘܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܝܢ ܘܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܪܐ
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ̈ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ . [22] ܡܪܗ ܠܐܣܬܪ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ . ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܣܬܪ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ . [23] ܘܐܚܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܡܡܫܠܝܢ . ܘܠܟ̈ܠܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ . [24] ܗܫܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܫܡܥܘܢܗ ܠܡܒܝܢܬܐ . ܘܕܡܝܢ
ܐܚܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܡܢ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ̈ܠܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ . [25] ܗܘܝ ܒܝ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܐܬܬܘܣܘܣ ܘܣܘܪܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ . ܒܝ ܗܘܒܟܘ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܗܝ ܬܒܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܗ . ܡܪܗ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ . 3 [1] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܒܟܝ 3
ܡܫܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ . ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܒܝܒ̈ܝ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ .
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܕܪܝܘܫ . [2] ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܘܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ . [3] ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܝܘ . ܘܟܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܗܘܒܟܘ . ܗܘ ܕܝ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ . ܘܕܡܝ ܘܐܬܬܟܪ
ܗܘܐ . [4] ܗܘܝ ܕܬܐ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܒ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܒ
ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܝܪܬܐ . [5] ܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܕ ܡܢܝ ܚܕܐ

ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [6] ܒܠܝܘܡܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܝ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܒܡܘܪܒܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܘܒܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܪܬܐ ܡܣܡܣܩ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [7] ܘܡܣܡ ܙܢܝܚ ܡܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܕܫܚܠܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܘܒܙܘܢܐ ܘܒܩܛܠ. ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܙܘܚܘܗܝ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܣܗܕܐ ܒܗܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܠܙܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [8] ܘܗܘܝ
ܕܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܝ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܒܒܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܝܪܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ. [9] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܟ
ܐܦܣ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܪ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. [10] ܘܐܫܠܡ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ. [11] ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ. [12] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܦܬܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ. ܘܦܬܟܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ. [13] ܒܝܘܡܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܘܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܡܐ. [14] ܡܢܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ
ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [15] ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ
ܒܗܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܘ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܡܛܪܦܘܣ ܘܦܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܘܡܢܠܐܘܣ
ܗܘ ܡܩܪܐ. ܘܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܒܥܕܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܥܕܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܘܪ ܠܫܢܐ. [16] ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܙܐܒܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܡܐܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܒܡܣܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [17] ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܠܗܐܟܝ. ܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ.
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܬܐ ܒܝܬ. ܘܠܡܦܩܢ ܕܠܗ
ܘܠܡܦܪܩ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܠܟ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ. [18] ܠܝ ܗܘܟܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܐܒܐ. ܡܫܘܪܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܟܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ.
ܕܡܫܪܐܬ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܟܢܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ

ܚܕ ܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 45 ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܥ
ܡܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
46 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܓܠ
ܒܡܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܐܪܫܥ. ܘܟܕ ܩܫܝ ܠܩܕܠܗ ܘܠܒܗ. ܥܒܪ ܥܠ
ܢܡ̈ܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. 47 ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܥܘܠܘ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܢ̈ܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
ܘܛܢܦܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 48 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܚܐܣ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. 49 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܙܚܘ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܓܚܟܝܢ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܒܫܝܘܬܐ ܪܘܫܥܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ
ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ. 50 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܩܛܠܘ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܚܕܪ̈ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܣܘ ܥܠ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܣܒܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
51 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܘܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܓܙ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܘܒܠܘ ܠܒܒܝܠ. 52 ܘܐܘܩܕܘ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܣܬܪܘ ܠܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܡܓܕ̈ܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ̇
ܐܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ. 53 ܘܓܡܪܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܚܪܒܘ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܐܘܒܠܗ ܥܡ ܣܝܦܐ ܠܒܒܝܠ. 54 ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. 55 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܨܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܬܬ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ. 2 ¹ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܟ 2
ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ² ܐܥܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܐܥܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܟܪܙ ܒܝܕ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ. ³ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܟܘܪܫ. ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ⁴ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ. ⁵ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ
ܕܒܝܗܘܕ. ܢܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܪ

ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 27 ܐܠܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ. 28 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܟܐ. 29 ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܣܠܩ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܡܟܢ ܒܡܟܪܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ. 30 ܘܟܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܬܐܟܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܐ ܣܠܩ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܩܘܫܘܢ ܐܟܡ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܠܗ
ܓܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 31 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܬ ܕܟ̈ܠܒܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܕܒܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܬܩܒܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܬܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܒܟܡܘܣܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗ̈ܒ ܐܟܬܒܝܢ
ܡܫܘ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܢ̈ܒܝܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
32 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܬ̈ܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬ. 33 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܝܠܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 34 ܘܫܡܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܕܗܘܟܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ. 35 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܩܘܡܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 36 ܘܐܡܪ ܩܘܡܝܢ
ܠܪܘܪܒܐ. ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. 37 ܒܪ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܐ
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ. 38 ܘܟܠܪܟ ܡܠܟ
ܢܟܡܝܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܟܠܗ ܠܟܒܠܐ.
39 ܘܡܢ ܡܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܢܟܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܡܟܠ ܡܢܢ ܒܗܘܟܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܟܠܐ. 40 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܥܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܢܡܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܡܟܐ ܪܡܟܘ ܒܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܒܐ. 41 ܘܐܡܠܟ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܒ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ.
42 ܘܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܟܢ ܗܘ
ܕܒܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ. 43 ܘܟܬܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܪ ܢܟܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ
ܠܒܒܠܐ ܒܡ ܡܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 44 ܘܩܡܘ ܠܪܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ. ܘܡܡܠܟ

ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܡܣܩܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܩܐ. [11]ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܙܘܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܩܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ
ܒܗܦܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ. [12]ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܢܝܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܝܢ. ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. [13]ܒܬܪܬܐ
ܓܒܪ ܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. [14]ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܦܩܥܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܪܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
[15]ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢ
ܦܠܝܚ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܠܗܝܢ.
[16]ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܢܒܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܢܫܐ. [17]ܘܡܢܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܛܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܗܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ. [18]ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܐܣܛ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܐ. [19]ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܩܠܒܐ
ܕܐܣܬܪܛܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܣܬܪܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [20]ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. [21]ܘܐܬܬܢܝܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܦܪܘܫ ܕܢܟܐ. [22]ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝ ܒܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܝܡܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܘܐܫܪܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܡ ܠܐܣܬܪܛܐ.
[23]ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܪܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܒܥܬܗ ܟܠ ܦܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ
ܢܫܐ. [24]ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܝ. [25]ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܥܕܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܓܒܪ
ܦܢܐ ܡܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܐܦܢܝ ܘܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. [26]ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܚܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ

ܐܠܗܗ ܕܫܘܫܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. [*]ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ [b
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܫܘܫܢ. ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. [64]ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗ
ܕܫܘܫܢ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܚܝܕܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
*ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܀ 3a

ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܙܪܐ.

1 [1]ܘܥܒܕ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ. ܘܕܒܚ
ܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. [2]ܟܕ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ 1
ܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ ܒܐܣܛܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [3]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܠܘܝܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܩܕܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܣܝܡܘ ܠܩܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. [4]ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܫܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܣܥܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܛܝܒܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ. [5]ܘܩܘܡܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܝܐ. ܩܕܡ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ. [6]ܘܦܨܚܐ
ܢܕܒܚܘܢ ܦܨܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܫܐ. [7]ܘܦܪܫ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܢܝ ܥܢܐ ܘܓܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܬܘܪܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ
[ܝܗܒܘ] ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ. [8]ܘܚܘܒܘ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ
ܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫ̈ܬܡܐܐ.
ܬܘܪܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ. [9]ܘܝܟܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܐ ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܚܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐܝܠ ܘܝܘܙܒܕ ܪܫܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܦܨܚܐ
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܬܘܪܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ. [10]ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܩܡܘ ܒܛܟܣܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ

ܕܢܡܒܥܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܟܕ
ܘܐܡܪ ܩܘܡ ܬܠܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

[60] ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܢܦܩ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܪܐ
ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܚܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ

ܕܡܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. [59] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ.
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ
ܡܪܡܟܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
ܘܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܬܠܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܀ [60] ܘܪܚܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ. ܘܡܫܚܘ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܬ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ

47 ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ *ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

[59] ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܩܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ.
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ.
ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܡ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ. ܗܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ. ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚ ܠܒܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ.
47 *ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܩܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܚܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ. [61] ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ

[61] ܘܥܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܡ ܟܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܕܐܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ
ܟܠ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. [62] ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ.

ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܐ ܐܬܐ
47 ܒܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ. ܀ [63] ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ. ܚܕܘ *ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ

ܥܠ ܫܡܫ. [52] ܘܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܡܝܗ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ *ܡܪܗ 3b
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ. [53] ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܘܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܗܘ. ܘܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܘ. [54] ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܗ
ܒܗ ܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ.

[54] ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܡ
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ.

[55] ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ 46c
ܠܗ. ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܩ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ.
[56] ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܫܘܦܪܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:

[55] ܐܡܪ *ܠܗ ܕܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܠ. ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܡܠܟ
ܫܡܫܐ. ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ
ܡܠܐܟܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܦܫ ܠܢܦܫ. [56] ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܫܘܦܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ.

ܘܦܠܚܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠ. [57] ܗܢܐ [*] ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ. [5a]
ܘܗܘܢ *ܠܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛܘܢ. 47a

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. [58] ܗܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.

[58] ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
ܒܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܘܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܡ

ܚܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܝ

43 ܗܘ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܬܐ
45a ܒܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܠܝ. * ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܠܝ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܠܗܝ.

ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܡܣܬܦܩ
ܠܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢܝ.
43 ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܬܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܠܝ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܟܝܪ
ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܕܬܬܗܘܢ
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.

44 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ. 45 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܫܝܚ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 46 ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܠ ܘܐܡܪ.

ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
46a ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. * 47 ܘܗܘܦܟܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ.

ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

48 ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܟܘܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ

49 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܒܝܬ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗܬܐ ܒܢܝ
ܢܬܟܘܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܕܐܬܘܒ. 49 ܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ.

[4b] 50 ܘܗܦܟܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ. [*] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ
46b ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܬܐ * ܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܢ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܢܟܝܐ ܘܢܟܝ
ܕܟܕ ܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 51 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ.
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ

ܢܩܘܡ ܒܟܠܗ̇. ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡܐ. *ܘܐܬܘ 4c
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܩܘܡ
ܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ. [29] ܩܪܘܗ ܒܗ̇ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܠܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܩܡ.
ܘܩܪܘ ܒܥܕܬܗ. [30] ܘܐܬܬ ܗܝ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܗ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܗ
ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܗ. ܘܩܝܡܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ. [31] ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ. ܘܢܚܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܘܕܗ. [32] ܘܟܕ *ܚܙܐܘܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ 4d
ܠܥܡܘܕܗ. [*] ܘܐܦ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. [33] ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ 3b]
ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. [34] ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܕܥܠܐ. [35] ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܥܠ *ܩܘܡ ܕܢܫܘܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܘܕ 15a
ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. [36] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ
ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܬܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܐܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܥܕܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܐܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚܝܐ ܬܘܟܠ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. [37] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܡܝܢ
ܒܥܕܗ. [38] ܚܕ ܕܝܢ *ܒܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ. 45b
ܘܦܘܠܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ. [39] ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܒܪܟ. [40] ܠܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܗ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. [41] ܘܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ
ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. *ܘܗܝܡܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ. ܐܝܟ 45c
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐ. ܘܚܒܝܒܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܬܠ [*] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ [4a]
ܘܠܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ. [42] ܘܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ.

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܚܘܒܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܘܡ: ܘܫܠܡ
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܢܚܬ ܒܩܘܫܬܗ
ܡܚܘܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܘܢܚܬ

ܩܘܡܘ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܐܡ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
16 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. 17 ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ.
43b ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ *ܒܡܨܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܐ. 18 ܘܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ
[2b] ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ [*]ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ. 19 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ 20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܝ
43c ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. 21 ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ *ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܕ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 22 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܐܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ. ܐܦ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܡܫܐ ܗܘ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗ. ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܡܫܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܒܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܟܠ
43d ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐ *ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ.
ܒܡܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ. 23 ܐܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ
ܒܥܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ. ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ. 24 ܘܡܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܐ
44a ܝܘܣܦ. ܟܠ ܐܚܝܢܘܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ *ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. 25 ܘܦܪܫ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
[3a] 26 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܠܐ [*]ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܩܪܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ.
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܥܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܗܠܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܚܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܝܘܣܦ.
44b ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܚܕ *ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. 27 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܒܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܝܢ. 28 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ

ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ. ܘܠܚܒܠܝ̈ܩܛܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܟܬܝܒ
41d ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܐܘܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܒܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ *ܐܬܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ.

1b] ܟܬܒܐ[*] ܕܝܘܣܦ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀ [M. Br. 14447]

1 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܥܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܥܢ. ܫܡܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܫܡܗܿ ܪܚܝܠ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܚܒܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. 3 ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ
42a ܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܿ. 4 ܘܗܘܐ *ܝܘܣܦ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܛܘ ܡܫܬܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܢܫܘܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ. ܚܙܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
42b ܘܡܢ ܪܚܠ. ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܒܒܘܥܠܐ. 6 ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ. ܐܟܙ
ܗܘܘ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܘܐܟܙ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ. 7 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. 8 ܘܚܙܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ
42c ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܦܓܥܘ. 9 ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ *ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܘܬ [*]ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ. 10 ܘܦܓܥܘ [2a]
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. 11 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. 12 ܘܢܛܪ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܣܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ. 13 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ܆ ܢܐܙܠ
ܠܡ ܡܛܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܛܠ. ܘܢܫܡܘ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
42d 14 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ *ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܘ ܓܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܦܓܥܘܗܝ ܗܡܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܠܐ ܦܓܥܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ.
15 ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܟܘܪܗ
43a ܘܡܚܙܘܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܛܪ *ܠܗܘ. ܚܙܐܘܗ
ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܟ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ

ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. 26 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܩܛܠ
40b ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ *ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܝܗܝܒ ܠܟ. 27 ܘܢܣܒ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܙܦܬܐ ܘܬܪܒܐ ܘܣܥܪܐ ܘܒܫܠ ܐܢܝܢ
ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܐܣܦܓܐ. ܘܫܕܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܟܠ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܝܬ.. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܗܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܣܓܕܬܘܢ
ܒܒܠܝ̈ܐ.. 28 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܒܠܝ̈ܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ. ܘܐܬܪܥܡܘ
40c ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܐ ܠܡܢ. ܝܗܘܕܝܐ *ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܒܝܠ ܬܒܪ· ܘܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠ. ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܩܛܠ
ܐܢܘܢ. 29 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܢ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟ ܘܠܒܝܬܟ. 30 ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܨܝܗ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ. 31 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ.
40d ܘܗܘܐ *ܬܡܢ ܫܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܒܓܘܒ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ. 32 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܢܟܦܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܦܢܗܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ⁘ 33 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܩܘܩ
41a ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ. ܘܒܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ. ܘܦܬ ܦܬ̈ܐ ܒܩܒܥܐ *ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܚܩܠܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܢܘܒܠ ܠܚܨܘ̈ܕܐ. 34 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܟ. ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ
ܒܒܒܠ. 35 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܒܩܘܩ. ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܠ· ܘܠܓܘܒܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܚܒܩܘܩ. 36 ܘܫܩܠܗ
41b ܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ. ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܒܒܒܠ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ *ܓܘܒܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 37 ܘܩܪܐ ܚܒܩܘܩ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܢܝܐܝܠ· ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܩܘܡ ܣܒܘܠ
ܣܥܘܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ. 38 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ· ܐܬܕܟܪܬܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܡܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ
ܠܟ. 39 ܘܩܡ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܟܠ. ܘܐܗܦܟܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܚܒܩܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ.
41c ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ *ܕܪܡܝܗ ⁘ 40 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ
ܡܚܕܕܐ. ܠܡܒܟܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܚܙܝܗ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܘܒܐ. ܘܐܕܝܩ ܒܓܘܒܐ. ܘܚܙܝܗ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܝܬܒ.
11 ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ. 42 ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ

ܒܥܙܩܬܟ. 12ܘܩܘܡ ܥܘܠ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܟܝܠ a
ܐܢܝܢ ܒܝܠ ܢܡܘܬ ܚܢܢ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܝܠ ܢܡܘܬ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܗܘ ܕܓܕܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 13ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ.
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܠ. ܘܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܙܓ. 14ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܠ. ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ *ܘܣܡܘܗ a
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܣܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܠ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܩܛܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܣܐ ܘܢܦܨܘ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܩܛܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܩܛܡܐ.
ܘܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܠ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܥܡܗ. ܘܐܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܚܬܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܙܩܬܗ ܘܒܥܙܩܬܗ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
15ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܟܠܘ *ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܠ. ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܚܡܪܐ. b
16ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܬܡܢ. 17ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ. 18ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ. ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܩܥܐ
ܕܐܟܝܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܠ. ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪ *ܘܐܡܪ. ܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܠ.. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ. c
19ܘܓܚܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܥܩܒܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ. 20ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܘܕܢܫܐ ܘܕܛܠܝܐ. ܘܪܓܙ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܠܟܐ. 21ܘܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܢܫܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܥܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ. d
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. 22ܘܩܛܠܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܝܠ ܝܗܒܗ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܚܪܒܗ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܥܩܪܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ.).

ܬܢܝܢܐ.

23ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ. *ܘܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ a
ܒܒܒܠ. 24ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܐܡܪ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ. 25ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܕ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ

ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ⁸⁸ܒܪܟܘ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ
ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܨܢ
ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܢ. ܘܫܘܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܨܢ. ⁸⁹ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ⁹⁰ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
16a *ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܛܒ
ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܀

ܒܠ ܀

M. Br. 14a

lacuna ¹ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܛܘܓܣ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܩܒܠ ܟܘܪܫ
ܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ²ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܝܩܪ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ³ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܒܠܝܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ. ܘܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܘܡ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܟܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ. ܘܥܢ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܡܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܬܐ. ⁴ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܣܓܕ ܠܐܠܗܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
38a ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܠ ܐܠܗܢ. ⁵ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ *ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܠܐ ܣܓܕ
ܐܢܐ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܘܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܓܕ ܐܢܐ. ⁶ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܠ ܚܝ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ
38b ܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ⁷ܘܓܚܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ *ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܛܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܚܫܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ. ⁸ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܒܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܘ ܐܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܬܡܘܬܘܢ. ⁹ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܘܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܟܠ. ܢܡܘܬ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
38c ܕܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܒܠ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܀
¹⁰ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܠ ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܠ. ¹¹ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܣܝܡ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܠ. ܘܡܙܘܓ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܣܝܡ. ܘܐܚܘܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܚܬܘܡ

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [60] ܒܪܟܘ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [62] ܒܪܟܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [63] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [64] ܒܪܟܘ ܡܛܪܐ * ܘܛܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. 4d
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [65] ܒܪܟܘ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [66] ܒܪܟܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [71] ܒܪܟܘ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [72] ܒܪܟܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ * ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [69] ܒܪܟܘ ܩܘܪܫܐ ܘܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ 5a
ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܪܟܘ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܘܬܠܓܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [70] ܒܪܟܘ ܛܠܠܐ ܘܓܠܝܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [73] ܒܪܟܘ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [74] ܒܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
[75] ܒܪܟܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܪܟܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
[76] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ * ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. 5b
[78] ܒܪܟܘ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
[77] ܒܪܟܘ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [79] ܒܪܟܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܒܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [80] ܒܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [81] ܒܪܟܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ * ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ 5c
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [82] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [83] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [84] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [85] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [86] ܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [87] ܒܪܟܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܝ ܠܒܐ 5d

ܕܢܩܦ ܩܕܡܝܟ [ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.] ܘܢܫܟܚ ܚܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ. [39]ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܬܒܝܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ. [40]ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
13 ܚܝ ܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ *ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ· ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܢ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ· ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ. [41]ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܢ. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ
ܡܢܟ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܟ ܚܢܢ. [42]ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܢ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. [43]ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ
13 ܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܟ. ܘܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ܃ ܡܛܠ *ܫܡܟ ܪܒܐ.
[44]ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ· ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܒܪ. [45]ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ. [46]ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܡܫܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܡܫܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ· ܢܦܛܐ ܘܙܦܬܐ
13 ܘܚܘܣܪ̈ܐ. ܘܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܫ̈ܬܐ. [47]ܘܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. *ܘܡܫܬܦܥ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ· ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܐܡܝܢ. [48]ܘܪܕܬ ܘܐܘܩܕܬ
ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
ܘܐܟܠܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [49]ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܐܠ
ܠܗ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܕܚܩܗ ܠܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ. [50]ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܡܨܥܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
14 ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐܫܬ *ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܥܝܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ [51]ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. [52]ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ· ܘܡܪܡܪܡ
ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܒܪܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ· ܘܡܪܡܪܡ
ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [53]ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ· ܘܡܪܡܪܡ
14 ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [55]ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ *ܬܗܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ· ܘܡܪܡܪܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [54]ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܡܫܒܚ܃ ܘܡܪܡܪܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [56]ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ· ܘܡܪܡܪܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [57]ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [59]ܒܪܟܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
14 ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ܃ ܘܡܪܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [58]ܒܪܟܘ *ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [61]ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ

*ܘܐܡܬܗ ܡܐܪܬ ܚܐܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܬ ܗܝ. ܘܩܒܪܘܗ ܒܩܒܪܗ h
ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝ ܫܢܝܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܝܬܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܠܘ.
ܘܐܬܩܒܪܬ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܗ. [24]ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓܬ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ. ܘܝܗܒܬ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܣܝܗ. [25]ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܚܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.

Br. 14445) ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ.

[25]ܘܩܡ ܥܙܪܝܐ ܘܨܠܝ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܨܥܬ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܦܬܚ
ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. [26]ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ. ܡܫܒܚ
ܘܡܫܡܗ ܫܡܟ ܠܥܠܡ. [27]ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܝܩ *ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ. 2b
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܟ ܬܪܝܨܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܟ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. [28]ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ
ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ [29]ܕܚܛܝܢ ܘܐܪܫܥܢ ܡܢܟ.
ܘܐܣܟܠܢ ܣܓܝ. ܘܥܒܪܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ. ܘܣܛܝܢ *ܠܒܪ ܒܟܠ 2c
[30]ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܢ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ
ܕܢܛܐܒ ܠܢ. [31]ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ. ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ. [32]ܘܐܫܠܡܬܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܣܢܝܐ
ܡܢܢ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܥܐ. ܘܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. [33]ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܒܗܬܬܐ
ܘܚܣܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ *ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܘܠܕܚܠܝܟ. [34]ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܢ ܠܓܡܘܪ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ 2d
ܫܡܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܛܠ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܝܠܟ. [35]ܘܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܫ ܪܚܡܝܟ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܡܢܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܚܡܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܒܕܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܩܕܝܫܟ. [36]ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܓܐ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ... [37]ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܬܒܨܪܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ *ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܡܟܟܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ 3a
ܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܥܘܠܢ. [38]ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ

ܘܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܢܚܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܬܐ.
[5] ܡܪܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܟܐܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ. [6] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܩܡܨܐ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܐܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܪܢ. ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ. [7] ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܐܟ
ܐܣܝܢܬ. ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܢܬ
ܒܟܘܪܬܐ. [8] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܟܘܪܬܐ. ܘܠܒܫܬ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ.
[9] ܘܡܩܒܠܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ. ܘܡܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܫܩܠ ܢܚܠ
ܪܝܫܗ. [10] ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܐܟܠܬܗ.
[11] ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܟܠܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ. [12] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ
ܠܝ. ܐܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. [13] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
32 *ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ. [14] ܟܕ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܘܪܬܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܢܚܝܬ. [15] ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. [16] ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ.
ܡܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܣܝܢܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ. [17] ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܐܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. [18] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܬ
ܠܐܣܝܢܬ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܘ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܕܟܝܐ ܐܣܝܢܬ. [19] ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐܣܝܢܬ.
ܘܟܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. [20] ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܣܝܢܬ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܪܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܚܝܐ. [21] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܟܘܪܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ. [22] ܘܢܩܒܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܪܬܐ. [23] ܘܟܕ

ܕܩܡܐ ܠܚܩܠܐ. ܘܐܘܩܕ ܟܕ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ *ܕܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ a
ܕܢܓܒ ܘܢܓܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܘܙܝܬܝ̈ܐ
ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ. [6] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕ. ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܘ. ܘܟܪܗ ܘܡܪܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢ. [7] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܩܪܝܐ. ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ. ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܣܒܘ
ܒܙܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. [8] ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܢܘܗ ܦܚܐ. ܘܡܚܐ ܕܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܡܥܠܬܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܫܝܘܢ. [9] ܘܒܝ ܢܦܩܘ
ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܝܟ. [10] ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܡܢ. [11] ܘܢܚܬܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ.
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗܘܢ. [12] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܘܢܚܬ ܫܡܫܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܢܚܬܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܘܚܢܩܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܢܗ. [13] ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ. ܘܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ
ܒܫܡܫܗܘܢ. [14] ܘܡܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ.
ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ.
16 [1] ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܩܘ. ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܙܐ. 16
ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬܡܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܗ. [2] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ.. ܕܫܒܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡ. ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܠܘܦܘܠܐ. [3] ܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܒܫܡܫ
ܬܪܥܐ. [4] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܬܡܚܝ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ.

ܐܣܝܘ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ. ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ̇ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬ. ܘܣܓܕ ܘܒܪܟܗ̇
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܒܪܝܟܬ ܒܟܠ ܥܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܟܝ ܢܬܕܠܚܘܢ.
8ܘܫܐܠܗ̇ ܐܚܝܘܪ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
9ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ. ܩܥܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ
ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. 10ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܝܘܪ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܓܙܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܀ 11ܘܟܕ ܢܓܗ ܨܦܪܐ. ܬܠܘ ܪܫܗ
ܕܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܙܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡ̈ܥܠܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. 12ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ. ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܝܗܘܢ. 13ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܓܘܐܝ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܥܘܠ ܐܥܝܪܝܗܝ
30 ܠܡܪܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܥܒܕܐ * ܠܡܚܬ ܥܡܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܕܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܢ.
14ܘܥܠ ܒܓܘܐܝ. ܘܢܩܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܥܡ
ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ. 15ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܥܢܝܗ. ܦܬܚ ܘܥܠ ܠܩܝܛܘܢܐ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܟܕ ܫܕܐ ܥܠ ܩܛܪܐ. ܘܪܫܗ ܦܣܝܩ ܡܢܗ. 16ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ.
ܒܒܟܝܐ ܘܒܐܢܚܬܐ. ܘܒܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܨܪܐ ܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ. 17ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ̇. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. 18ܢܟܠܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕܬ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܫܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܪܫܗ ܦܣܝܩ ܡܢܗ. 19ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܨܪܘ
ܠܡܐ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܠܚܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܛܒ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ. 15 1ܘܟܕ 15
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ. ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. 2ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܘܥܪܩܘ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ. ܒܦ̈ܩܥܬܐ ܘܒܛܘ̈ܪܐ. 3ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܥܪܩ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. 4ܘܫܕܪ
ܥܘܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 5ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [13]ܘܪܗܛܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ. ܘܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܝܢ.
ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܕܪܘܗ. [14]ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ.
ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܚܢܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܬܒܪ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ. [15]ܘܐܦܩܬ ܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܡܠܐ ܘܚܘܝܬ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܐ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܗܐ ܟܠܬܐ
ܕܫܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ *ܘܡܚܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܩܒܬܐ. [16]ܘܚܝ b
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܛܥܝܗ ܐܦܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܘܨܥܪܐ. [17]ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܛܒ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ. ܕܐܒܕ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ.⁛ [18]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܙܝܐ. ܒܪܝܟܐ
ܒܪܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܪܬܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܬܡܚܝܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ.
[19]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܣܘܒܪܟܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ. [20]ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܢܣܥܪܝܢ
ܒܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܟܬܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܝ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܡܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܦܩܬܝ ܡܛܠ ܬܘܒܪܗ. ܘܗܠܟܬܝ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
14 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.⁛ 14 [1]ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ. ܫܡܥܘܢܝ
ܐܚ̈ܝ. ܫܩܠܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܬܠܘܗ ܒܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. [2]ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܨܦܪܐ
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܙܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܠܡܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܢܝܘ. ܘܬܦܩܘܢ
ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܚܝܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܬܬܟܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ. ܘܬܦܩܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܩܬܐ. ܥܠ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܬܘܢ.
[3]ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܥܝܪܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ
ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܪܗܛܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ. ܘܬܦܠ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ. [4]ܘܬܪܕܦܘܢ *ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ 30a
ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܡܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ. [5]ܩܕܡ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܚܝܘܪ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܩܪܘ. ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܕܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܫܛ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܗ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ. [6]ܘܩܪܐܘܗܝ
ܠܐܚܝܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܢܓܕܬ ܪܘܚܗ. [7]ܘܟܕ

ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܛܥܝܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܗ. [17] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ.
ܐܫܬܝ ܘܚܕܝ ܥܡܢ. [18] ܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ. ܐܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘ
ܚܝܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
[19] ܘܢܣܒܬ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܛܝܒܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܗ. [20] ܘܚܕܝ
ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܝܗ. ܘܐܫܬܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܢܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. 13 [1] ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ. ܘܩܡܘ 13
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܘܐܚܕ ܒܓܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܦܩ
ܠܟܠ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܗ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [2] ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ. [3] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܕܬܩܘܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
ܠܡܛܪ ܡܦܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܓܘܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. [4] ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܩܡܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܪܫܗ
ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܚܘܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܫܥܬܐ
2b ܕܐܝܕܝ ܠܪܘܡܪܡܗ * ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [5] ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܘ ܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܟ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܥܠܝܢ. [6] ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܘܬ
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ. ܘܫܩܠܬ ܣܝܦܗ [7] ܘܩܪܒܬ
ܠܘܬ ܥܪܣܗ. ܘܐܚܕܬ ܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܚܝܠܝܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ̈
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ. [8] ܘܡܚܬܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ.
ܘܦܣܩܬܗ ܠܪܫܗ ܡܢܗ. [9] ܘܓܠܓܠܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܪܣܐ. ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܪܫܗ
ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ. [10] ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܡܠܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒ̈ܪܝ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܐܬܟܪܟܝܗܝ
ܠܒܬܠܘ ܚܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܬ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ.
[11] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܠܢܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܦܬܚܘ ܠܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܥܡܢ ܗܘ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. [12] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܠܗ. ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ܠܡܚܬ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܘ

12 ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܠܟܘܢ . ܘܐܬܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ . 12 [1] ܘܩܡܘ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ . ܘܕܚܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ .
[2] ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܪܘܣ . ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ
ܡܩܡ ܠܝ ܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܐ . [3] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ . ܘܐܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܟ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬ ܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ . [4] ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܪܘܣ . ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܩܡܘ
ܡܢܝ . ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܚܪ ܐܡܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬ ܟܢܫܬ . ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܪܥܬ . [5] ܘܐܟܠܘܗ ܟܠܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ . ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܟܕ ܠܥܠܝܗ ܕܠܗܐ . ܘܩܒܠܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕ̈ܡܨܪܐ . [6] ܘܡܦܪܬ ܠܟܘܬ
28a ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܪܐ ܠܗ . ܢܩܡܘ ܡܢܝ . ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ *ܠܐܡܟܝ ܕܐܬܩܡ
ܠܓܠܘܬܐ . [7] ܘܩܡܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܡܣܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܘܢܗ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܡܝܢ . ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ . [8] ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܫܬܢܝܬ . ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܗ . [9] ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܡܟܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ . ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܘܠܬܐ
ܒܪܡܫܐ . ܀ [10] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ . ܘܟܕ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܟܬܫ ܠܟܠܒ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܘܠܐܦ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ . [11] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܪܘܡܢܐ
ܕܦܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܠ ܕܐܬ ܠܗ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܐܢܫܬܐ ܗܘ
ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܡܝ ܠܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܬܝ . ܘܐܬܩܘ ܟܡܝ ܘܐܬܟܐ . [12] ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܬܬܐ
ܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܠܠ ܟܡܢܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܬܬܢܚ ܟܠܗ . ܀ [13] ܘܢܦܩ ܟܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ . ܘܟܠܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܝ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ
ܘܟܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܩܝ ܟܡܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܡܫܢ .
ܘܐܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܟܫܪܐ . ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܦ̈ܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ . ܕܦ̈ܫܩܝ
ܟܟܬܗ ܕܢܟܘܟܝ ܦܟܠܐ . [14] ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܪܘܣ . ܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܪ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܪ ܟܬ̈ܝܒܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬ .
ܡܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ . [15] ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܬܝܠܬܐ
28b ܟܡܠܬܗ . ܘܟܠܐ ܠܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ . ܘܢܦܩ *ܐܦܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ . ܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܝ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܕܬܐܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘ . [16] ܘܢܦܩ ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܪܘܣ . ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܟܘܬܗ

ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ. 10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܒܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ *ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܘ ܡܛܠ 27a
ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. 11 ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ. 12 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܠܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܒܒܥܒܪܗܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܩܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ 13 ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢܫܪܐ. ܕܢܗܪܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܒܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ
ܠܐܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ. 14 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܒܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗܠ ܡܠܐ. 15 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܪܘܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ. 16 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܒܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܠܗܝ ܕܒܗܝܐ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. 17 ܕܕܚܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܦܪܘ ܠܗܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ. 18 ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܟܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܡܬܠܬ.
19 ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܬܩܢ ܒܩܘܪܫܝ
ܒܥܘܠܒܢܗ. ܘܐܘܒܢ ܐܝܟ *ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܕ 27b
ܒܠܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܀
20 ܘܫܦܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܢܨܪ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. 21 ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܩܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ. ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ.
22 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. 23 ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܠܝ
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ

ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ . ܘܐܬܘ ܘܚܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ . ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇ . [19] ܘܬܡܗܘ
ܒܫܘܦܪܗ̇ . ܘܬܡܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗ̇ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ . ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ . ܡܢܘ ܢܒܣܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ . ܠܐ ܦܐܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ .
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . [20] ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ . ܘܐܥܠܘܗ̇ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ . [21] ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܟܝܒ ܒܥܪܣܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܠܗ . ܕܡܚܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܘܒܕܗܒܐ .
ܘܒܙܡܪ̈ܓܕܐ ܘܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ . [22] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇ . ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ . ܘܒܠܡܦܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ .
ܘܐܥܠܘܗ̇ ܠܘܬܗ . [23] ܘܟܕ ܩܡܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ .
ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܗ̇ . ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ̇ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ .
ܘܐܩܝܡܘܗ̇ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܬܒܘܗ̇ . 11 [1] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ . ܐܬܠܒܒܝ 11
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܟܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐܫܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܨܒܐ
26b ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . [2] ܘܐܦ *ܗܫܐ ܥܡܟܝ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ . ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܣܠܝܘܢܝ . ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܪܘܡܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ . [3] ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܢܐ
ܥܪܩܬܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܘܬܢ . ܐܬܝܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ . ܐܬܠܒܒܝ . ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܬܚܝܝ . [4] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܒܐܫ ܠܟܝ . ܐܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ . [5] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ . ܫܡܥ ܡ̈ܠܝܗ̇
ܕܐܡܬܟ . ܘܬܡܠܠ ܐܡܬܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ . ܘܠܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܕܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܗܢܐ . [6] ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܡ̈ܠܝ ܐܡܬܟ . ܢܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܟ .
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܟ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ .
[7] ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܫܕܪܟ ܠܬܘܪܨܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܚܘܢܝܗܝ
ܡܛܠܬܟ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ . ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܢܚܘܢ
ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܚܝܠܟ . [8] ܫܡܥܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܟܡܬܟ ܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܟ . ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . ܕܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܛܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ . ܘܬܡܝܗ
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܪܝܦ ܒܩܪܒܐ . [9] ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝ . ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܘܪ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܡܪܝ . ܫܡܥܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .

ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [4]ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܩܘܫܛܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܙܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܕܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܚܛܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܩܠܣܢܬܐ ܘܐܩܠܣܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܡܠܘܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܛܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. [5]ܘܒܬܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܠܐ
ܥܡܠܗܝ. ܘܢܦܠ ܘܠܒܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
25 ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. *[6]ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܡܗ ܘܒܪܟܗ. [7]ܘܚܙܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. [8]ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܟ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ. ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗ
ܘܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [9]ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܩܘܕܘ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܦܩܘ ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. [10]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܥܕܗ. ܘܩܡܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܙܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐܘܗ. [11]ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܘܪ. [12]ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܡܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܬ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܚܙܝܬܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [13]ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܚܙܝܬܟܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܒܗ. ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܒܪܓܠܘܗ ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ.
[14]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܐܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܘܗ
ܒܬܚܘܡܝ ܛܒ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. [15]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬܘܢ
26 ܚܠܦ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܢ. ܡܛܠ *ܡܪܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܥܠ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ. [16]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܙܐܘܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ. [17]ܘܒܗ
ܚܙܘܗ ܡܐܐ ܒܪܝܫ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܫ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. [18]ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ

4b ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܫ. * ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܬܘܪܒܝܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ؛ [4]ܘܡܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܘܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ: ܘܟܬܒܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ
ܝܠܝܢ. ܘܦܪܣܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܐܪܘܡܬ ܐܢܐ. [5]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܟܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܐܫܬܒܚ
[6]ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܫܕܪ ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܝܡ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [7]ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ
ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܪܡܘ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܝ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘ
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܠ. [8]ܡܢܐ ܡܫܚ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܘ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܘ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚ. ܘܢܚܡܘܢ
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܫܝ. [9]ܚܙܝ ܒܡܬܒܪܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܟܠ
ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܪܘܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܟܢ. [10]ܡܫܚ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ. ܟܠ ܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܗ
ܠܐܝܪ ܕܡܬܟܠ. [11]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܡܝ ܘܚܠܢ. ܐܬܠܐ
25a ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܒܫܬܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܩܪܒܬܐ *ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܟܝܐ. [12]ܐܢ ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܨܚܩ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ. [13]ܘܗܘܒ ܢܟܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܠ
ܠܡܛܠ. ܘܠܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܠ ܡܫܚ. ܘܠܡܫܡܠ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܦܬܓܡ ܕܝܘܡܢ. ܘܒܗ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܝ. ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܦܪܨ
ܕܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. [14]ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛ. ܘܠܟ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
10 ܠܟܪ ܡܫܚ. ÷ 10 [1]ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ. [2]ܘܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܛܒܬܗ. ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܘܒܬܪܐ. [3]ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܝܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܗ.

22 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝ ܥܠ
ܦܣܩ. ܒܗ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ. 23 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ· ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. 24 ܗܫܐ ܐܬܐ. ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܕܐ ܘܗܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܪܚܩܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ. 25 ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܘܗܝ. 26 ܐܬܒܪܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܚ. ܒܗ ܦܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܘܫ ܘܐܝܬܘ. 27 ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ 28 ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ
ܢܛܪ ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܒܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܝܠ. 29 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ
ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. * 30 ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ. 24
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܠܘ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܫܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܪܗ. 31 ܘܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܠܗܘܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ.
ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ. 32 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܬܒܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܘܠܫܡܥܘ ܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܗܝ.
33 ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠܒ ܢܫܡܥ. ܘܒܩܫ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܐܠܐ. 34 ܘܐܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ. 35 ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܐܡܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. 36 ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܢܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܀
9 [1] ܘܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝܬ 9
ܒܡܐܢܝܗ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܦܠܛܘܢ [ܡܩܪܒܠ] ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܒܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܚܘܕܬܐ
ܒܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. 2 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚ: ܕܚܘܕܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܒܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܚܘܕܬܐ.

ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܝܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܗ̇. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܬ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܛܒ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܗ̇ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ.
ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܬ ܒܗܘܢ. [8]ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܛܒ. [9]ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܪܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܩܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܒܨܪܘܬ ܡܝ̈ܐ. *ܘܫܡܥܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܙܝܐ 23a
ܕܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܬܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܫܠܡܝܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. [10]ܘܫܕܪܬ ܦܪܢܣܝܬܢܝܬܗ̇ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܩܢܝܢܗ̇.
ܘܩܪܬ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ. ܘܠܟܒܪܝܣ ܘܠܟܪܡܝܣ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [11]ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ̇
ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܐܩܝܡܬܘܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܥܕܪܢ.
[12]ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܣܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. [13]ܘܡܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܕܡ ܠܥܠܡ. [14]ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪ̈ܟܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܕܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܘ ܬܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܬܕܥܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܬܫܬܟܠܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܐܚ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܬܪܓܙܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. [15]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܬܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ. ܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܢܘܒܕ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. [16]ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܡܫܟܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܢܬܕܝܢ. [17]ܐܠܐ ܢܣܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܢܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܬܢ· ܘܐܢ ܢܨܒܐ
ܢܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܢ. [18]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܡ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܫܒܛܐ *ܘܠܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܢ. ܕܣܓܕܝܢ 23b
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. [19]ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܘܠܒܙܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. [20]ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܓܘܕ
ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܢ. [21]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ̇ ܝܗܘܕ ܬܫܬܠܡ
ܬܫܬܠܡ. ܘܢܬܒܙܙܘܢ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܝܢ. ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܘܡܐܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ.

ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ܆ ܕܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. [23]ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܟܠ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ. ܒܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ. ܘܢܘܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܫܪܟ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܩܒܘܬܐ. [24]ܢܦܩ ܡܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܐܬܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܝܢ
ܒ ܕܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ. [25]ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܕܢܥܩܒ ܡܕܡܝܘܗܝ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܐܬܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ. [26]ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ.
ܠܡܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܠܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ. [27]ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ. ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܠܥܘܪܐ. ܘܕܢܩܡ ܘܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. [28]ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠܒ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܛܪܝܢ: ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
[29]ܘܗܘܬ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܪܒܐ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܐ. [30]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐܫܐ. ܐܬܒܝܬܘ ܐܚܝ܆ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܛܒ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܫܟܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܬܐ. [31]ܘܐܦ ܢܒܥܘܢ *ܫܡܝܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܘܠܐ 225
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܢܒܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ. [32]ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܩܝܠܐ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ. ܘܢܫܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܚ. ܀ 8 [1]ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ. 8
ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܕܝܬ. ܒܪܗ ܡܪܘܪ ܒܪ ܟܘܫ. ܒܪ ܡܫܫܟ܆
[ܒܪܗ ܕܩܝܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܒܪ ܫܡ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ] ܒܪ ܠܡܟ ܒܪ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ܆
ܒܪ ܚܢܘܟ. ܒܪ ܝܪܕ ܒܪ ܒܪ. ܒܪ ܩܝܢܢ ܒܪ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ. ܒܪ ܐܢܘܫ܆
ܒܪ ܐܕܡ. [2]ܘܒܬܪܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.
[3]ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. [4]ܘܗܘܬ ܡܥܪܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܥܬܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ. [5]ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܬܪܗ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܫܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܘܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܫܬܠܡܬܗ. [6]ܘܝܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܦܪܨ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܟܪܙܐ ܘܢܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܛܪܠܐ. [7]ܘܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ

H

ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܘܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ: ܬ̈ܪܥܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ [9]ܢܣܒܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ܂
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܣܘܠܩ܂ [10]ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ܂
ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܩܕ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܛܥܘܬܐ܂ [11]ܘܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܝ܂ [12]ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܂ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܠܩ܂ ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܒܟ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ܂
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܪܘ ܕܛܥܘܬܐ܂ [13]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ 1b
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܛܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܂
ܘܢܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ܂ [14]ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ
ܘܒܙܗܝܐ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܬܩܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ܂ [15]ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܂ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܠܡ
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ [16]ܘܡܬܪܘ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ܂܀ [17]ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܘܐܒ܂ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܐܬܘܪ܂ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܟܠܐ܂ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂
[18]ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܥܘܕ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܡܗ܂ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ
ܠܦܪܣ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܘܡܒܠ ܦܘܠܡ܂ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܟܠܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܘܡܒܠ ܒܡܪܟܒ܂ ܕܠܘܡܒܠ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܢܚܐ ܕܥܒܪ܂ ܘܡܪܟܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ܂ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܒܢܘܗ
ܐܦܩܘ ܕܐܪܒܐ܂ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ܂܀ [19]ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܘ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܂ [20]ܘܗܫܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ܂ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ
ܘܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ܂ ܠܐܦ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܦ̈ܪܚܐ ܦܩܚܝܢ܂ ܘܦܨܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܂ *[21]ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܚܘ܂ ܘܠܐ 22a
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ܂ ܘܐܬܬܪܦܘ ܠܦ̈ܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ܂
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ܂ ܘܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ܂ [22]ܘܐܬܬܪܦܘ ܥܠ ܦ̈ܓܪܝܗܘܢ܂

ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ *ܩ̈ܪܒܐ. [13]ܘܗܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ 20ʳ
ܡܢ ܐܡܝ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܛܝܛܘܣ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܗܘܢ. [14]ܘܚܙܘ ܟ̈ܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. [15]ܕܗܘܘ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܒܗܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܛܠܐ. [16]ܘܡܢ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܝܐܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܚܝܗ ܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ ܠܛܝܛܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗ
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܓܒܐ. [17]ܘܟܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܒܗ
ܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ. [18]ܘܫܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܘܐܡܪ: [19]ܡܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܪܫ ܟܠ
ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫ. ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܩܢܘܬ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ. [20]ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܝܛܘܣ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. [21]ܘܕܒܪܗ ܒܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ.
7 [1]ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܙܘ ܘܟܠܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ 7
ܕܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܡܫܪܝܘ
ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [2]ܘܫܡܠܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ *ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. 21ᵇ
[3]ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܬܟܠܠ ܘܫܘܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܡܫܟܠ ܐܬܦܪܥܠ. ※ [4]ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝ ܚܙܐ ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ. [5]ܘܫܒܩܠ
ܓܒܪ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ. [6]ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܘ ܚܙܘ
ܠܡܫܡܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܢܬܟܠܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܚ. [7]ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ. [8]ܘܦܪܥ

ܘܢܣܩ ܘܢܙܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ²¹ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ. ܢܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܪܝ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܥܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܀ ²²ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܚܝܘܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܘ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܪܛܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܚܕܪ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ.
ܘܡܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ. ܠܡܩܛܠܘܬܗ. ²³ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܩܪܒܐ. ²⁴ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ.
6 ¹ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܪܘܒܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܪܒ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ²ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝܘܪ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܡܘܐܒ ܘܐܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ. ܕܐܬܢܒܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܢ.
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܣܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܢܫܕܪ
ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܢܚܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.
³ܘܚܢܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܢܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ *ܕܠܓܒܪ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܫܢ. ⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܢܟܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܛܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܢܪܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܥ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܩܘܡ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܐܒܕ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܦܩܘܢ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁵ܐܢܬ
ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܘܪ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܘܢ: ܕܡܠܠܬ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܟ
ܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ. ⁶ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܥܒܪ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܝ ܘܢܝܙܟܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܒܨ̈ܠܥܝܟ.
ܘܬܦܠ ܒܝܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ⁷ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ.
ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܣܩܬܐ. ⁸ܘܠܐ ܬܐܒܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܐܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܐܢܬ. ⁹ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܒܠܒܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܚܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܡܪܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܟ ܟܐܒܐ.
ܡܠܠܬ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܝ. ¹⁰ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ. ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܗ ܠܐܚܝܘܪ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܘ.
ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ¹¹ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܩܠܐ. ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ¹²ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܢܣܒܘ
ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܪܝܫ ܛܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܩܫܬܐ

ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ⁴ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܣܪܗ. ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܫܠܬܗ
ܕܢܬܩܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ. ܀ ⁵ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܢ ܒܥܡܐ. ܢܦܩܢ
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܐܝܬ. ܟܠ ܒܥܐ ܕܒܥܐ
ܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܟܐܐ ܕܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܣܩܘܗ
ܕܚܝܒ. ⁶ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ. ⁷ܘܡܕܥ ܥܡܝܩ
ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܒܥܐܬܐ ܒܗܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܦܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ. ⁸ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.
¹⁹ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ *ܕܝܕܥܘܗ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܫܬܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
⁹ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܐ ܚܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܦܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܐ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܘܥܠܘܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܘܒܥܒܕܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ¹⁰ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܬܦܫܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ¹¹ܘܡܫܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܟܠܐ. ܘܡܥܒܥܘܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠܝܐ. ¹²ܘܥܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܚ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.
ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܝܡ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܦܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܗܘܢ.
¹³ܘܐܬܥ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܥ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁴ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܛܘܪ ܡܫܚ ܘܠܡܫܚ. ܘܐܦܫ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ. ¹⁵ܘܠܟܠܐ
ܕܢܬܩܢ ܒܦܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠܝܢ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܡܥܒܪ ܒܥܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܡܥܒܪܘ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ. ¹⁶ܘܐܦܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܟܬܪܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܥܒܪ
ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹⁷ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܒܥܡܘܗܝ
ܗܘܢ ܛܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܐ. ¹⁸ܘܡܢ ܒܥܒܪܘ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܐܝܟ. ܐܒܪܘ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܦܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܥܒܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܡܢ
¹⁹ ܒܠܥܒܕܐ. ¹⁹ܘܗܘܝܐ *ܕܐܬܦܫܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܡܥܒܪܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܀ ²⁰ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܛܘܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܢܦܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܥܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ.

ܣܡܟ. ܘܠܐܘܠܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܡ. 5 ܘܐܚܕܘ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ. ܘܐܫܪܝܘ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܢܘ ܙܘ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܚܨܕ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ. 6 ܘܟܬܒ * ܠܝܘܩܝܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ 18a
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܝܬܘܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܘ܆ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܣܬܡܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ
ܡܣܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܝܡܝܢ
ܦܘܬܝܢ 7 ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܚܘܕܘ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܩܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. 8 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܩܝܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܀ 9 ܘܓܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܫܥܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ. 10 ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܛܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܓܝܘܪܐ ܘܙܒܝܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ. ܘܐܣܩܘ ܣܩ̈ܐ
ܒܚܨ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 11 ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 12 ܘܦܪܣܘ
ܣܩ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܓܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ
ܠܛ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܙܬܐ. ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܠܐ.
ܘܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ ܠܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܣܕܐ. ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ. 13 ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ
ܩܠܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
18b 14 ܘܠܝܘܩܝܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ * ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܩ̈ܐ ܒܚܨ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܢܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ. 15 ܘܥܦܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܒܥܝܗܘܢ: ܘܓܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܣܥܘܪ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܛܒ. 5 [1] ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. 5
ܕܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܐܚܕܘ. ܘܐܫܪܝܘ
ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܒܦܩ̈ܥܬܐ. ܀ 2 ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ
ܕܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܛܒ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܦ ܝܡܐ 3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܟܢܥܢ. ܡܢܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܛܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܢܐ ܬܘܩܦܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܘ

ܘܡܛܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܦܬ ܕܠܬܝܡܢܐ . ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܥܪܒ ܥܪܒܝܐ . [26] ܘܐܚܕܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢ . ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ . ܘܒܙ
ܕܝܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ . [27] ܘܢܚܬ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܚܨܕܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ .
ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܟܠ ܚܩܠ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܦܩ̈ܕܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܚܪܒ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ
ܩܛܠ ܠܥܕ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ . [28] ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܬܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ . ܒܨܝܕܢ . ܘܥܠ ܕܒܨܘܪ ܘܕܒܥܘܟܝܢܐ .
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܡܢܝܐ . ܘܥܠ ܕܒܐܙܘܛ ܘܕܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܘܓܙܐ .
ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܛܒ . 3 [1] ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܙܓ̈ܕܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ 3
ܘܐܡܪܘ . [2] ܚܢܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ . ܗܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ . ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ . [3] ܗܐ ܒܬ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܟ :
ܚܩܠ̈ܝܢ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ : ܘܥܢ̈ܢ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܟܢܫ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܩܪ̈ܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ . ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ . [4] ܘܗܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ . ܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܒ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ .܀ [5] ܘܐܬܘ ܐܝܙܓ̈ܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ * ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ . [6] ܘܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ 17
ܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܗ . ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܣ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܓܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ . [7] ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ . ܒܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܚ̈ܓܐ
ܘܒܛܒܠܐ . [8] ܘܚܪܒ ܟܠ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ . ܘܟܠ ܕܚܠ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܦܣܩ .
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܪܘܒ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ .
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ . ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ .
ܘܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ . [9] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܣܕܪܠܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܕܘܬܝܢ . ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܥܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ . [10] ܘܫܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܥ ܠܒܝܫܢ . ܘܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܪܚܐ
ܚܕ . ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ . 4 [1] ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ 4
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܗܘܕ : ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܙܗ ܗܝܟܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ .
[2] ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ . ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܕܠܚܘ . [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ .
ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ . ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ . [4] ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ
ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ . ܘܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܠܡܘܢ . ܘܠܝܪܝܚܘ ܘܠܟܘܒܐ

ܘܣܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܥܡ ܬܪ̈ܟܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܠܩܝܡ. ⁶ܘܐܬܦܘܣ ܟܠ
ܐܦ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܦܝ̈ܓܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ⁷ܘܐܬܒܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܣܟܝܢ. ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ. ܘܐܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܟܒܪܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ. ⁸ܘܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܬܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܦܬܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ. ⁹ܘܐܙܠ ܫܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ¹⁰ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܡܢ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
¹¹ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܚܝܠ ܠܡܩܡ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܚܠ ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. *¹²ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ. 6b
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ. ¹³ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܢ.܀
¹⁴ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ¹⁵ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ
ܡܪܗ. ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܩܢܛܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
¹⁶ܘܩܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ¹⁷ܘܕܒܪܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܚܣܢ. ¹⁸ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ.܀
¹⁹ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܡܗ. ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ²⁰ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܛܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܫܒܝܗܘܢ. ²¹ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܐܝܠ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܠܗܘܦܟܐ
ܦܣܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܗ. ܘܡܛܪܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܐ. ²²ܘܕܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ
ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ. ²³ܘܢܚܬ
ܠܦܘܛܝܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ. ܘܠܟܠ
ܦܪܘܣܘ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. *²⁴ܘܡܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܠܝ 17a
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ.
²⁵ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܦܐܝܡ ܠܡܬܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ

ܠܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ. [8] ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ. [9] ܘܟܠ
ܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܘܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܒܗ. ܘܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ. * ܘܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ. 15
ܘܕܒܫܡܫܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. [10] ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܘܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܟܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ. [11] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ. [12] ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܒܡܘܪܝܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܘ. ܠܡܫܠܛ ܒܥܡܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܫܡܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܪܝܗ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ. [13] ܘܡܢ ܚܠܦ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
[14] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ. [15] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
[16] ܘܡܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ܀
2 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ * ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܐ 2 16
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. [2] ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܛ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
[3] ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ. [4] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
[5] ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܠܚ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ. [63]ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܡܣܒܪ ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܐܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. [64]ܕܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [65]ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܘܛܘܢ. [66]ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܢܢܗܪܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ. [67]ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܕܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܪܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܥܪܩܢ ܘܢܥܕܪܢ
ܢܦܫܗܝܢ. [68]ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [69]ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܩܬܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܕܗܒܐ. ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ.
[70]ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܕܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܕܟܣܦܐ
ܘܕܕܗܒܐ. [71]ܡܢ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܕܥܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. [72]ܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܕܪܚܝܩ
ܡܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

15a *ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܀ M. Br. 14447

1 1 [1]ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝ
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܚܡܬܢ. [2]ܘܒܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܐܚܡܬܢ. ܘܐܚܕܪܗ ܢܨܒܐ
ܒܟܐܦܐ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܫܬ
ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܪܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. [3]ܘܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܡܗ
ܡܐܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܦܬܝܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. [4]ܘܥܒܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ.
ܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܦܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ. [5]ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. ܥܡ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܩܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܪܓܘ. [6]ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܛܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ. ܘܥܠ ܕܩܠܬ ܘܥܠ
ܐܘܠܝ. ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܕܝܐ. [7]ܘܫܕܪ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܘܩܕܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ. [46]ܠܝ ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [47]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ. [48]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
[49]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
[50]ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ. ܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ. [51]ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. [52]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܡܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ. [53]ܕܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܬܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܪ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ. [54]ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܩܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܐܬܪ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ
ܢܗܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܢܫܡܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ. [55]ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܘܢ. [56]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܐܘ
ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܫܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܢܫܡܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ. [57]ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ ܡܢܕܪ ܢܫܡܗ. [58]ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܢ. ܠܗܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. [59]ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ
ܠܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. [60]ܐܦ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܪ. [61]ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܝܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܠܝܠ. ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܡܫܦܩܢܐ. [62]ܘܐܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝ ܠܗܪܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܢܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܬܩܝܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܟܦܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܬܪܨܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. 27 ܕܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܘܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܚ̈ܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܚܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ 28 ܡܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܣܣܘܦ
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. 29 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܕܗܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܩܝ̈ܣܐ. 30 ܘܒܒ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܥܝܢ. ܘܓܠܝܚܝܢ
ܕܩܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܓܠܝܚܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. 31 ܘܢܗܡܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ. 32 ܘܡܢ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ
ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 33 ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܐܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܛܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܥܘܢܝܗܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ. 34 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢܝܗܝ. 35 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ
ܢܦܪܩܘܢ. 36 ܘܠܥܘܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܚܙܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܢܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ. 37 ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬܡܐ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ. 38 ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܕܡܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܕܟܐܦܐ ܘܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ.
ܕܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܝܐ. 39 ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 40 ܗܢܘ ܐܦ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ
ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܠ. 41 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. 42 ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܨ̈ܒܢ ܒܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܘܝܬ̈ܒܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܡܩܛܪܢ ܒܩܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܛܐܒܬܐ.
43 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܓܕܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܒܗܘ.
ܡܚܣܕܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܝ. ܐܦ ܚܒܠܗ
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ. 44 ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
45 ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܝܢܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ

ܕܡܠܐܟܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ. 7 ܠܫܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܓܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܢܓܪܐ. ܘܡܕܗܒܝܢ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܣܐܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܟܠܐ. 8 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܪܚܡܬ
ܠܨܒܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ. 9 ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܝܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ
ܘܣܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ. 10 ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ
ܠܙܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܨܒܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܩܝܣܐ. 11 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܠܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ. 12 ܘܡܟܦܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. 13 ܘܫܒܛܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܗܘ
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. 14 ܘܐܝܬ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ
ܘܢܪܓܐ ܒܣܡܠܗ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܣܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܦܨܝܘ. ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. 15 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܫܚܐ. 16 ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ. ܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܬܐ. ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܦܪܐ
ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. 17 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܫ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܒܫܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ. ܒܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ
ܡܚܪܡܝܢ ܒܡܩܠܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܢܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܓܝܣܐ. 18 ܫܪܓܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ.
19 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ.
ܘܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܪܓܫܝܢ. 20 ܕܡܫܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܟܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ. 21 ܘܥܠ ܓܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܪܚܦܝܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܣܢܘܢܝܬܐ
ܘܛܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܢܪܐ. 22 ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 23 ܕܗܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܕܗ. ܠܐ ܡܨܡܚ. ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܦܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 24 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܙܒܝܢܝܢ.
ܙܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ. 25 ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܦܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ.
ܡܬܛܥܢܝܢ ܒܟܬܦܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ.
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܩܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ

ܠܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ. ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ. [1]ܫܠܘܚܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.. ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܟܝ
ܘܕܚܫܟܝ. ܘܠܒܫܝ ܝܐܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. [2]ܘܐܬܥܛܦܝ ܒܥܛܦܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܣܝܡܝ
ܒܪܫܟܝ ܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ * ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ. [3]ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܐ una
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܪܟܝ. [4]ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [5]ܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܩܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ. ܘܚܘܪܝ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܝ. ܡܢ ܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ. ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. [6]ܢܦܩܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܝ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ. ܡܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܛܥܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [7]ܦܩܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܛܘܪ ܕܪܡ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ. ܘܢܚܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܫܦܝܐ. ܘܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ. ܘܠܫܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܠܟ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܛܝܚܘ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [8]ܛܠܠܘ ܥܠܘ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ
ܥܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [9]ܢܕܒܪ
ܓܝܪ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܥܡ
ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

6 ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܀

[1]ܦܪܫܓܢ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܒܒܠ. ܕܢܒܐ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܘܢ. ܐܬܕܒܪܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ. ܡܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ. [2]ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ. ܬܗܘܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܬܐ. ܘܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܦܩܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. [3]ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܒܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܕܣܐܡܐ. ܘܕܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܘܕܟܐ̈ܦܐ. ܕܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬ̈ܦܬܐ. ܘܡܚܘܝܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. [4]ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܙܘܥܘܢ. [5]ܟܕ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܟܘܢ. ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܒܠܒܢ. [6]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܝ

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ.
19 ܐܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ.. ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܬܟܘܬ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. 20 ܦܠܚܘ ܐܣܟܠܐ
ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܒܫܘ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܐ. ܒܢܦܫܗ
128r 21 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܢ *ܥܡܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. 22 ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܐ
ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬ ܥܠܝ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܕܫܠܡ.
23 ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܒܠܐ ܘܒܒܟܝܬܐ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܠܛܝܢ
ܡܢܗ. ܒܚܙܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ. 24 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ
129r ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ *ܚܙܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ
ܠܟܠܢܐ. 25 ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܐܒܝܕܘ. ܘܥܠ
ܦܘܪܥܢ ܕܝܠܗ. 26 ܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ
129v ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. 27 ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܢܝܢ.. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܕܐ *ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܚܕ ܒܟܠܫܥܐ ܠܥܠܗ
ܘܐܬܦܢܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 29 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܗܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ 30 ܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.. ܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܟܝ ܫܠܡܐ. 31 ܢܚܙܝܢ
129v ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܢ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. *32 ܢܬܩܪܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܝܢ. ܐܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܢܚܙܝܢ
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܠܟܝ. ܐܬܬܪܘܡ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܢܝܢ. 33 ܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ.
34 ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ. ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܚܙܘܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. 35 ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܡܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
129v ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ. 36 ܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.. *ܘܚܙܝ
ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܟܝ. 37 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܢܝܟܝ
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܦܪܩܝܢ. ܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ

G*

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܩܪܝܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. ³⁴ܘܟܘܟܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܗܪܘ ܒܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ. ³⁵ܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܐ
ܚܢܢ. ܐܢܗܪܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ³⁶ܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܢ [ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ.] *ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ³⁷ܗܢܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܟܠܗ 7c
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܝܒܗ.
³⁸ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ. [ܘܐܬܚܙܝ.] ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܗܦܟ. 4 ¹ܗܢܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ 4
ܕܩܐܡ ܠܥܠܡ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ²ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܬܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ..
ܘܗܠܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܙܗܪܐ *ܕܢܘܗܪܗ. ³ܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ 7d
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܝ ܘܐܝܩܪܟܝ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܚ ܠܟܝ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
⁴ܛܘܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܝܥ
ܚܢܢ. ⁵ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ⁶ܡܛܠ ܕܐܙܕܒܢܬܘܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܓܙܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬܘܢ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ. ⁷ܐܪܓܙܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܟܕ
ܕܕܒܚܬܘܢ ܠܫܐܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ⁸ܘܛܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܒܝܢܟܘܢ *ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡ. 78a
ܐܚܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܪܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ⁹ܚܙܬ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܫܒܒܬܗ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ¹⁰ܚܙܝܬ
ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܕܒܢܬܝ. ܕܐܝܬܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ¹¹ܪܒܝܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܘܒܐܒܠܐ ܘܒܐܢܚܬܐ. ¹²ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܢܚܕܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܘܬܝ. ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ *ܘܚܪܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ 78b
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܛܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ¹³ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ¹⁴ܢܐܬܝܢ [ܐܘ ܫܒܒܬܗ.]
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܕܒܢܬܝ. ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ¹⁵ܐܝܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܥܡܐ
ܚܨܝܦܐ. ܘܡܫܥܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ *ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܘ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐ 78c
ܐܬܪܚܡܘ. ¹⁶ܘܕܒܪܘ ܘܒܕܪܘ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܗ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܚܪܒܘ. ¹⁷ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܥܕܪܟܘܢ. ¹⁸ܗܘ ܓܝܪ

ܕܒܪܘܝܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ. ⁹ܗܒܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܡܝܬ. ܩܛܠܗ ܠܗܒܝܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ¹⁰ܗܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ.. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܗ ܒܕܡܗ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܕܡܗ ܐܬܠܛܬ. ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ
¹¹ܐܬܒܥܝܗ ܘܚܟܡ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܐ. ¹²ܘܒܥܝܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ¹³ܐܝܟ
12* ܗܢܟܢܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
¹⁴ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܣܚܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ¹⁵ܩܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ. ܐܘ ܩܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.
¹⁶ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
12 ¹⁷ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ. *ܘܟܣܦܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ
ܓܙܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ
ܠܩܢܝܢܗ. ¹⁸ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܐ
ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁹ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܫܝܘܠ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܡܘ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ.
²⁰ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ²¹ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܫܒܝܠܝܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗ. ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
12 ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܪܚܩܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ²²ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ *ܒܟܢܥܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܬܝܡܢ. ²³ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܓܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܐ.
ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܓܪܘܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܘܬܝܡܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܥܩܒܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܠܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܫܒܝܠܝܗ. ²⁴ܐܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܟܡܐ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܪܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ. ²⁵ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܟܐ. ܪܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܝܬ
12 ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ²⁶ܬܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ *ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ. ²⁷ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ²⁸ܘܐܒܕܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܐܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ. [ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ.] ²⁹ܡܢ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܘܐܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ. ³⁰ܐܘ
ܡܢܘ ܥܒܪ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܓܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ
12 ܕܒܪܗܛܐ *ܐܝܬܝܗ. ³¹ܠܝܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܒܝܠܗ. ³²ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ. ܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܠܝܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܪܓܠܝܢ. ³³ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ

G

ܘܫܠܕܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܒܨܥܪܐ [ܘܒܨܥܪܐ] ܘܒܨܒܝܢܐ.
[26] ܘܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܙܚ ܫܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܟܠ ܚܙܘܪܐ. [27] ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܢܚܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥ
* ܡܠܟܐ. [28] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܡܗܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ 5a
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. [29] ܐܠܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܘ
ܒܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܘܗܪܢ ܠܪܚܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ. [30] ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠ ܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܢܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ. [31] ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ * ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ [32] ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ 25b
ܘܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ. [33] ܘܢܬܐܡܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܢܡܘܣ
ܡܪܝܐ. [34] ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܠܐܬܩܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐܒܕܘܢ
ܘܠܐܬܚܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܢܘܢ.
[35] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠ * ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ 25c
3 ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ. 3 [1] ܡܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ. ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ. [2] ܫܒܚܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܢܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ [ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ.] ܘܪܢܡ
ܥܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܚܝܠܟ. [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܚܝ
ܐܢܬ ܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [4] ܡܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ. ܫܒܚܘ ܒܟܠܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. * ܐܦ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ 25d
ܫܒܩܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ. [5] ܠܐ
ܠܡܪܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ. [6] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.. [7] ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܠܒܢ. ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܟܠ ܠܒܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ. ܗܟܢ
ܕܚܙܘ ܚܝܠܟ. * [8] ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܡܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ 26a
ܘܠܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ

ܒܫܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ. ⁸ܘܠܐ ܟܕܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ
ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܘܗ ܒܥܠܐ. ⁹ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
¹⁰ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܕܢܛܪ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
123 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܩܕܡ *ܐܒܘܢ. ¹¹ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܦܩܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ. ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ.
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ¹²ܕܢܛܪ
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ. ¹³ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܨܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ
124 *¹⁴ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ. ¹⁵ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܚܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܪܗ. ¹⁶ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
¹⁷ܦܠܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ.
124 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ *ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ¹⁸ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ. ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܕܡܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܚܫܒ ܒܟܫܝܪܐ.
ܢܛܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ¹⁹ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ. ܘܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ
ܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ
124 ²⁰ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܠܗ *ܒܝܬ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܕܝܢܐ. ²¹ܕܐܪܒܥ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܒܘ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܐܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ²²ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ. ²³ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܦܠܚܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ. ²⁴ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ
124 ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܠܗ *ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ²⁵ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ.

ܘܢܢܗܪ ܥܝܢܝܢ . ܘܢܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܛܠܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܘܒܛܠܠܗ ܕܒܠܛܫܨܪ ܒܪܗ . ܘܢܦܠܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܘܢܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ . [13]ܨܠܘ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܚܡܬܗ *ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܪܘܓܙܗ ܡܢܢ . 2c
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ . [14]ܘܐܩܪܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ . ܘܐܘܕܘ
ܚܛܗܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ . ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ . [15]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ . ܘܠܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܦܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ . ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ .
[16]ܘܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܟܗܢܝܢ . ܘܠܢܒܝܝܢ ܘܠܐܒܗܝܢ . [17]ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܛܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ [18]ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܗ . ܘܡܪܕܢ *ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ 22d
ܐܫܬܡܥܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܠܟܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ . ܕܝܗܒ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܢ . [19]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ . ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ . ܘܦܫܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ . [20]ܘܐܬܬ
ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ . ܗܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܦܩ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ . *ܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ 23a
ܘܕܒܫܐ . [21]ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ . ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܢ . [22]ܘܐܙܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܒܪܥܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ . ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ . ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ
2 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ . 2 [1]ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ . ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ . ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢܝܢ . ܘܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ . [2]ܘܐܝܬܝ
*ܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ . ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ 23b
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ
ܕܡܘܫܐ . [3]ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ . ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܒܪܬܗ . [4]ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ . ܠܚܣܕܐ
ܘܠܫܘܪܩܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ . ܠܟ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ .
[5]ܘܗܘܘ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܬܚܬ . ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܠ . ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ .
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ *ܒܩܠܗ . [6]ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ . ܘܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܒܗܝܢ . 23c
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ . [7]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ . ܒܟܠܗܝܢ

ܘܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ. ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܓܙܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܡܦܢܐ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܀ *ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ. ܚܕ ܢܡܘܤܐ ܚܕ ܥܠܡܐ. 121b
ܘܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܕܢܚܤ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܘܒܕ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܛܠܫܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܩܪܐܘܗ̇ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܪܓܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܒܗ̇. ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܥܗܕܘܢ
ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ̇ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܥܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܗ̇. ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܤܦܪܐ.

*ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܀ 121c

1 [1]ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܟܬܒ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ. ܒܪ 1
ܡܚܤܝܐ ܒܪ ܨܕܩܝܐ. ܒܪ ܚܤܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܒܒܠ.
[2]ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܘ ܟܤ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗ̇ ܒܢܘܪܐ. [3]ܘܩܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܓܪܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ. [4]ܘܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ *ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ. 121d
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܣܘܕ. [5]ܘܒܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܨܡܘ
ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. [6]ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܤܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ. [7]ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܘܡ
ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܥܡܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [8]ܟܕ ܢܤܒ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ
*ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܤܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܤܢ. ܡ̈ܐܢܐ 122a
ܕܥܒܕ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. [9]ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܐܤ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܐܘܒܠܢܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ. [10]ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܗܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܤܦܐ. ܙܒܢܘ ܒܟܤܦܐ
ܗܢܐ ܥ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܐܤܩܘ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. [11]ܘܨܠܘ ܥܠ *ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ 122b
ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܛܫܨܪ ܒܪܗ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. [12]ܘܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܢܗܪܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܪ̈ܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܢ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ. ܛܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܚܕܝܢ. ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ *ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܓܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܚ̈ܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. [20b]
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ.
ܘܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܥܡܘܩܐ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܛܘܪ
ܘܢܬܒ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܝ. ܢܬܩܢ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܝ: ܘܕܩܒܠܝ *ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ [20c]
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ. ܐܦ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܟܠ.
ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܝ ܐܦܪܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܟܪܝܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܚܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܚܙܘܬܝ. ܀ ܛܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܒܟܠ
ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܡܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܓܝܪ.
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܕܝܠ ܕܠܗ: ܡܫܪܐ ܡܕܡ *ܕܪܘܫ ܠܗܘ. [20d]
ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܫܬܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܢܫܒ. ܘܪܢܫܬܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ. ܘܕܢܬܚܣܢ
ܒܗ ܐܟܘܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܒܐ
ܒܟܝܐ. ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܪܘܚ
ܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܛܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ *ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܛܘܒ [21a]
ܛܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܦܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܗܦܟ
ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܬܐ. ܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܗܦܟ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܥܘܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܗܦܟ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܘܡܚܘܬܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܘܟܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܬܐ
11 ܕܝܗܒ ܗܦܟ ܠܢܘܬܬܐ *ܕܡܐܡܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ.
ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܗܦܟ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܪܐ
ܘܠܡܐܡܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܝܠܐ ܡܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ. ܘܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܚܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ
119 ܕܝܗܒ. *ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ.
ܘܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ. ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܪܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܗܒ. ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܬܟܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܪܐ ܢܬܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܥܢܢ
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܬܪܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ: ܦܦܘܣ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܦܠܘܢ ܘܐܡܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
11 ܕܐܒܘܗ. *ܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܟܠܝܢ. ܡܫܦܘܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܢ ܗܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܐܦܠ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܠܟܝܠܢ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܬܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐܝܠܘܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܒܕܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ. ܕܫܡܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
119 ܡܫܡܫܢ ܓܝܪ *ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܢ ܠܐܬܦܫܣܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܡܫܡܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡ ܘܡܫܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܡܠܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܢ ܘܠܐܦܠ ܡܫܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐܬܚܝܠܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܢ
120 ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ *ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܟܠܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܢ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܟܢ

ܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܬܐܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ. ܘܡܬܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܡܬܬܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܥܡ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܩ. ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘ ܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ. ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܠܟ. ܐܦ *ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ 7d
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܩ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ. ܗܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܚܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܫ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ
ܢܬܚܬܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ *ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ 8a
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܐܡ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ. ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܚܕ
ܟܠ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܐ ܕܟܦܢ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܬܗ. ܕܗܦܘ
ܕܐܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ *ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܡܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܪܪܘܒ 18b
ܡܫܬܪܪܘܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܝܢ
ܕܒܟܬܒܘ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܒܪܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܟܘܠ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܢܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܫ. ܘܒܓܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܫܡܫ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܝ. *ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ 18c
ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܚܙܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܟܢ ܒܒܪܝܬ
ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܬܒܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܝܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܣܠܩܘ ܦܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܠܐܬܐ
ܠܓܒܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܐܝܟܘ ܠܒܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܫܒܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܠܘܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܠܡܬܢܝܢ.
2 2 ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ *ܒܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܠܝܒ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ 118d
ܢܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܢ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ

ܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐܚܐ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܪܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܛܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ
116c ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ *ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܩܦܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ. ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܡܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܗܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ
ܐܒܝܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܢܫ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
116d ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܐܬܒܪܘ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܚܒܪܘܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܕܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ: ܡܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܡܘܬ ܐܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܕܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ
117a ܒܫܠܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܡܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܚܫܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܟܠܕܝܐ. ܘܒܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܟܠܕܝܐ.
ܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܝܬ. ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܡܘܢ. ܘܒܗܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܗܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܠܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܩܝܦ
117b ܒܡܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚܐ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ *ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܡܪܗ ܐܢܝ
ܐܡܢ. ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܟܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ. ܕܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܘܪܐ
ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܒܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܟܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܝܣܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܘ ܡܟܠ.
ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦܪܐ
117c ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ *ܠܝ. ܘܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܘܬܐ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܬܬܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 6ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܛܥܝܢ ܡܛܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ
ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. 10ܗܫܐ ܒܪܝ ܡܐ ܕܩܒܪܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܡܟ.
ܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ
ܦܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܚܝܩܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܝܗ ܠܛܘܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܩ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ
ܕܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܐ. 11ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܛܘܒܝܬ
ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܥܪܣܐ. ܘܦܪܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ. 12ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬܬ ܚܢܐ. ܩܒܪܗ̇ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܛܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝ. ܘܥܡܪ ܒܐܟܒܛܢܐ ܥܡ
ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܚܡܘܗܝ. 13ܘܗܘܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܚܡܬܗ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
ܘܩܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܟܒܛܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܝܪܬ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. 14ܘܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ. 15ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܡܘܬ
ܫܡܥ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܒܝܬܗ̇. ܕܫܒܝܘܗ̇ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝ. ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ
ܒܚܕܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ∴

M. Br. 17105 *ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܣܦܪܐ. ܕܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ. 16a

1 1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ. ܠܬܫܥܐ ܫܒ̈ܛܝܢ
ܘܦܠܓܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܙܪܐܕܢ. ܕܫܕܪ
ܗܘ̈ܢ ܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ.: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ. ܠܐܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ.
ܬ̈ܫܥܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܒܪܘܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ. ܘܐܚܝ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܡܪܡܪܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܡܪܡܪܬܐ
ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ. ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ *ܒܠܒܝ. ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 16b
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܬܢܬܚܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܗܝܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܠ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܛܝܘ. ܕܐܬܚܛܝܢ

ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܠܟ ܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܪܝܢ . [21] ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ . ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ . [22] ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܘܢ . 13 [1] ܘܟܕܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܠܡܥܢܝܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܟܕܘܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ . ܟܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܕܡܫܟܘܢ
ܠܐ ܟܒܪܐ . [2] ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܪܚܡ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܘܠܐ
ܡܡܢܢ ܐܝܬ . ܘܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ . [3] ܐܘܪܘ ܡܝܡܢܘܢ
ܟܝ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܡܝܬ ܒܩܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܙܟܝ ܟܡܠܗܘܢ . ܘܠܟܠ
ܐܚܝܘܗܝ . ܘܐܕܡܢܬܗ ܕܟܠܢ . [4] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܘܢ
ܠܠܬܡ ܠܟܠܢ . ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ . [6] ܘܢܬܘܒ ܘܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.
ܘܢܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܬܐ . ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܟܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܢܬܡܛܐ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܡܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܟܠܟܠ ܕܟܠ . ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܠ ܡܝܬ ܕܟܠܢ
ܠܟܢ . ܘܐܘܪܘ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܘ ܠܟܠܢ. ܡܥܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ.
ܘܡܪܡܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܟܕܘ ܟܠܗܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ.
ܘܢܬܟܠ ܟܟܢ . ܘܢܚܝܡ ܠܟܠܢ . [7] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܡܪܡ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܡܥܩܒ ܟܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ . [8] ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܘ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܟܐܘܪܫܠܡ
14 ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ . 14 [1] ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܥܘܕܪܢܐ . ܐܝܘܒ
ܫܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܠܟܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܟܪ ܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܐܡ ܫܢܝܢ . ܘܐܬܡܪ
ܟܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ . [2] ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܟܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܐܠ ܩܕܡ
ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܟܠ ܫܢܝ ܚܝ ܟܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܝ. ܘܝܘܟ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܐܬܒܣܡܝ ܟܢܝܘܗܝ . ܚܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܘܡܟܠܝ. ܟܕ
ܟܟܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܘܗܝ ܟܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܘܬܐ . ܘܡܘܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. [3] ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܘܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ.
ܟܪܝ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܡܟܪܙܬ . ܕܟܪ ܟܢܫܝ . [4] ܘܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܘܫܟܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܕܡܠܐ ܟܡܥܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܥܒܕ.
ܫܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ. ܐܦ
ܐܢܫܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܟܢܗ ܟܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܟܟܠܢܘ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܐܫܬܝܬܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܟܢܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܟܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܝܬܐ . [5] ܘܡܢ ܟܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܪܚܡ. ܘܢܘܟܝ ܡܪܟܘ
ܕܐܫܬܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܟܬܐ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܩܪܘܢ ܠܟܢ. ܐܝܟܢ

ܕܐܬܐܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܕܝ ܒܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܘܚܕܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܢܐ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ. 17 ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܘܗ ܠܛܘܒܝܬ. 18 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ. 12 1 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. 12
ܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ. ܚܙܝ ܒܪܝ ܕܬܬܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ
ܥܡܟ. ܘܢܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܗ. 2 ܘܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܐܒܝ ܟܡܐ
ܐܬܠ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܣܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܡܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܕܒܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐܢܬܬܝ ܐܣܝ. ܘܟܣܦܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܣܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. 4 ܘܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܝܬ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܡܟ. 5 ܘܩܪܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܣܒ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܡܟ. ܘܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ. 6 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܛܘܫܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܚܝܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܡܘ ܫܡܗ. ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܐܡܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ. 7 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܛܒܐ.
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܒܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ. 8 ܘܛܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ
ܘܒܙܕܩܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ. 9 ܘܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܦܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܙܕܩܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ. 11 ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܣܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܛܫܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. 12 ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܨܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܛܘܒܝܬ ܘܟܠܬܟ ܣܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܥܠܬ
ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܐܝܬ ܒܩܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܢܩܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 13 ܘܟܕ ܩܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܟ. ܘܫܒܩܬ
ܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܩܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ. 14 ܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܣܝܟ ܘܐܣܝ
ܠܟ ܘܟܠܬܟ. 15 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܦܐܝܠ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
16 ܘܙܥܘ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. 18 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 19 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܙܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ. 20 ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܣܠܩ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ²ܒܪܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܕܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܬܐ. ³ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܒܐ ܪܗܛ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
⁶ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܦܐܝܠ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ. ⁷ܣܒ ܡܪܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܡܬܩܪܒܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟ. ܘܡܫܚܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ
ܩܠܦܝܢ ܒܪܘܙ ܡܪܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢ ܕܪܘܦ
ܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܒܘܟ. ⁴ܘܗܟܢ
ܗܘܬ ܚܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ⁵ܘܚܙܬ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܘܐܬܐ. ⁸ܘܪܗܛܬ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܛܘܒܝܛ. ܗܐ ܒܪܟ ܐܬܐ. ܘܩܦܨܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܒܪܗ.
ܘܢܫܩܬܗ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܕܚܙܝܬܟ ܒܪܝ. ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ.
ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝܬܟ. ⁹ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܢܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܬܩܠ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܪܗܛ
ܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ. ¹⁰ܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܛܘܒܝܛ. ܘܟܕ ܩܡ. ܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܩܒܠܘܗܝ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܕܐ ܡܪܪܬܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܛܘܒܝܛ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܚ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܙܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܝ ܛܘܒܝܛ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܐܬܠܒܒ ܐܒܝ ܘܡܫܟܢ. ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܒܟܝ
ܠܟ. ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ¹²ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܪܘܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܐ.
¹³ܘܢܫܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܙܝܬܟ ܒܪܝ. ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ
ܠܒܪܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܛܘܒܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁴ܘܚܘܝ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝ
ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܣܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܘܚܕܝ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܘܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ¹⁵ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘܗ ܫܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܒܝܛ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
¹⁶ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܠܘܬ ܣܪܐ ܟܠܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇.
ܐܬܝܬܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܬܝ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܟܝ. ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܟܝ. ܘܗܘܘ

ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
[3]ܒܗܬ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܒܝܛ. [2]ܘܐܡܪ. ܟܒܪ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܐܝܠ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝ. [4]ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܢܐ. ܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܒܟܝܘ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ. [5]ܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܪܝ.
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܟ ܕܬܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ.
[6]ܘܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܫܬܬܩܝ ܚܬܝ. ܐܬܐ ܒܪܢ ܒ
ܫܠܡ. ܒܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ ܠܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘ. [7]ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܚܢܐ. ܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ. ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܚܝܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܬܬ ܘܥܠܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܛܥܡܬ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܒܟܝܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܘܐܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܘܠܐܡܝ ܟܒܪ
ܩܛܥܘ ܣܒܪܐ. ܘܫܦܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܦܐ. [8]ܘܐܡܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܫܕܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܢܘܕܥܘܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܥܕܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ. [9]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ.
ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܩ ܠܐܒܝ. [10]ܘܩܡ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܗܘܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܓܡܠܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ
ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. [11]ܘܢܫܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܢܝ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ
ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܚܕܐ ܒܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ. [12]ܘܢܫܩ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ
ܠܣܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܪܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܠܚܡܘܟܝ ܘܠܚܡܬܟܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܟܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ. ܐܙܠܝ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ. ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܒܪܬܝ. ܠܐ ܬܥܘܪܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܚܘܟ
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܟ ܐܚܬܟ ܗܝ. ܘܢܫܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ. [13]ܘܫܕܪܘ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ
ܛܘܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ
ܠܚܡܝ ܘܠܚܡܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܗܝ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܣܪܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ
11 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ. 11 [1]ܘܐܡܪ ܪܦܐܝܠ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܢܝܗܝ

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܣܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ. [12]ܩܪܐ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܫܕܪܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܬܐܙܠ ܒܠܠܝܐ. [13]ܘܫܕܪܬ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ.
ܘܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܚܙܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ
ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. [14]ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܬܗ. [15]ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܦܨܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡ.
[17]ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܨܬܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܚܡܬܗܘܢ. ܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܘܫܡܪ ܠܚܝܝܗܘܢ. [18]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܛܡܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ. ܥܒܕܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܙܒܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܬܘܪܐ.
ܘܢܟܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܐܝܟ. [20]ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܝ. ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. [21]ܘܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܥܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܝ. ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܒܘܟ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܬܟ ܗܝ. ܐܬܚܠܒ ܒܪܝ. 9 [1]ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ 9
ܠܪܦܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. [2]ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܐܚܝ. ܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܓܡܠܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܚܝ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܐܝܠ. ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܣܒ
ܡܢܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܥܡܟ. ܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. [4]ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ
ܐܢܬ ܕܐܒܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܡܡܢܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ. ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ. [3]ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܝܡܐ. ܘܒܡܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܥܒܪ ܡܘܡܬܗ. [5]ܘܐܙܠ ܪܦܐܝܠ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܐܚܝ ܕܡܕܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܐܝܠ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܒܝ ܗܘ. ܘܩܪܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܟ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܓܒܐܝܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܪ̈ܥܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܥܬܢܝܢ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܟܣܦܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܒ̈ܠܐ. [6]ܘܐܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܡܟ. ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܫܐܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܓܒܐܝܠ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܟܐܢ ܘܪܚܡܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܐܒܘܟ
ܘܐܡܟ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܡܗ. 10 [1]ܛܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ 10

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܢܟܣܘ ܟܒܫܐ ܡܫܡܢܐ . [10]ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܠܐ ܠܪܥܘܐܝܠ . ܘܐܡܪ
ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܛܘܒܝܐ . ܐܟܘܠ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܘ . ܠܟ ܝܐܐ
ܕܬܣܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܟ . ܒܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܪܪܐ . [11]ܝܗܒܬ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ . ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ̇ . ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܘܗܘܝ ܒܣܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܗܢܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ . ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܬܦܣܘܩ ܠܝ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ . ܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ . ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܙܕܩܐ . ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܟ ܒܢܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܝܠܟ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܗܢܐ . ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ . [14]ܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ . [15]ܘܐܡܪ
ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ . ܐܝܬܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܕ . ܘܐܟܬܒܗ ܠܓܙܪܬܐ .
[16]ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ . ܘܐܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ . ܘܐܬܚܬܡܘܗ̇ .
ܘܥܠܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܘܬܗ̇ . ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ̇ . [17]ܐܬܠܒܒܝ ܒܪܬܝ . ܢܬܠ ܠܟܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܩܬܐ ܗܕܐ . ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ
8 ܚܠܦ ܒܪܘܬܐ . ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ . 8 [1]ܘܟܕ ܚܫܡܘ ܘܐܫܬܝܘ .
ܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇ . [2]ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܪܦܐܝܠ . ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܘܟܒܕܗ . ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ .
ܘܐܬܬܢܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܛܪ̈ܐ . [3]ܘܪܝܚܗ ܕܟܒܕܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܐܥܪܩܗ ܠܫܐܕܐ ܗܘ .
ܘܥܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ . ܘܐܣܪܗ ܪܦܐܝܠ ܬܡܢ . [4]ܘܐܡܪ
ܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܣܪܐ . ܩܘܡܝ . ܢܨܠܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ . ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ . [5]ܘܐܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܣܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ .
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ . ܘܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܟ ܠܥܠܡ . [6]ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܒܪܝܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ . ܘܝܗܒܬܗ̇ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܗ . ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ . ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ . ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ . [7]ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝ . ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ .
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܥܠܝ . ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܣܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܬܬܝ . ܘܗܘܒ
ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ . [8]ܘܐܡܪܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܡܝܢ . [9]ܘܕܡܟܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ .
ܘܐܡܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ . ܙܠܘ ܚܦܘܪܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ .
[10]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ . ܕܐܚܕܘ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܠܗ . ܐܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ .

ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܬ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ . ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܢܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܢܩܗ . ܐܚܕܗ . [15] ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ .
ܘܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܘܬ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ . ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܐܕܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ̇ . ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ̇ . ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܘܐܚܬ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܘܕܐܡܝ
ܥܠܝ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܒܟܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ .
ܗܘ ܕܢܩܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ . [16] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ . ܠܐ ܥܗܝܕ ܐܢܬ
ܠܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܬܣܒ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ . ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܢܝ ܐܚܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܠܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ .
ܘܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܫܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠܬܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ . [17] ܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܠܓܢܘܢܐ . ܣܒ ܓܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ .
ܘܐܣܩ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ . ܘܬܬܢ . [18] ܘܢܪܝܚ
ܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ . ܘܢܥܪܘܩ . ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܩܪܘܒ ܐܢܬ
ܠܘܬܗ̇ . ܩܘܡܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܨܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܘܢܫܘܙܒܟܘܢ
ܘܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ . ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܬܘܒ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܠܟ ܡܛܝܒܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ . ܘܐܢܬ ܬܚܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ . ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ . ܘܡܣܬܒܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ . ܪܚܡܗ̇ .
ܘܢܩܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܣܓܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ . 7 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܚܡܬܢ . 7
[1] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ . ܘܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܝܬܒ ܘܫܐܠܗ . [ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ .] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ . ܘܐܥܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ . [2] ܘܐܡܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ . ܟܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܠܛܘܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ . [3] ܘܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ . ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܚܝ̈ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ̇ . ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܐ .
[4] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ . ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܛܘܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܘ . ܝܕܥܝܢ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ . ܚܠܝܡ . [5] ܘܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ . ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . [6] ܘܫܘܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܘܢܫܩܗ . [7] ܘܒܪܟܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܐܘ
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܛܒܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܛܘܒܝܬ ܐܬܥܘܪ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ . ܐܬܬܥܝܩ
ܘܒܟܐ . [8] ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܐ . ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܚܕܝܐܝܬ . [9] ܘܢܟܣܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ . ܘܣܡܘ ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܣܓܝܐ . ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܪܦܐܝܠ . ܐܚܘܢ ܐܢܐ . ܡܠܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ

ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܙܠ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܪ. ܢܨܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܐܙܠ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܘܟܠܒܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
[18] ܒܟܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܛܘܒܝܛ. ܠܡܢܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܝܠܢ. ܠܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ. [19] ܟܣܦܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ. [20] ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܦܩ ܠܢ ܠܡܬܗܘܢ. [21] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܛ. ܠܐ ܬܬܐܒܠ
ܠܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܚܬܝ. ܫܠܡܐ ܢܐܬܐ. ܘܥܝܢܝܟܝ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ.
[22] ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܛܒܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܬܬܨܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܟܕ
6 ܚܠܝܡ. 6 [1] ܘܫܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܐ. [2] ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܐܬܘ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܬ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܒܬܘ ܬܡܢ. [3] ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܣܚܐ.
ܘܫܘܪ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܒܠܥܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. [4] ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܠܢܘܢܐ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܣܩܗ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. [5] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܨܪܝܗܝ ܠܢܘܢܐ. ܘܣܒ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܠܒܐ
ܘܠܟܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܪܪܬܐ. ܘܣܝܡ ܙܗܝܪܐܝܬ. [6] ܘܥܒܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܛܘܝܘ ܐܟܠܘ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܚܐ
ܕܡܛܘ ܠܐܚܡܬܢ. [7] ܘܐܡܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܚܝ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܐ ܘܟܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ. [8] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܒܐ ܘܟܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ
ܢܬܬܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܬܢܢ. [9] ܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܫ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܚܘܪܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܐܣܐ. [10] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܐܚܡܬܢ.
[11] ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܐܚܝ. ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܘܫܡܗ
ܣܪܐ. [12] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ ܙܕܩܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܟ
ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ. ܘܛܠܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. [13] ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܢܝ
ܘܐܡܠܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ ܙܕܩܐ
ܠܡܣܒ ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. [14] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܚܝ.

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܛ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝ ܥܗܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ. [20] ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܣܪ ܟܟ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗܘܕܥ ܕܐܓܥܠܬ ܠܓܒܐܝܠ ܒܪܓܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܓܣ ܕܡܕܝ.
[21] ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܒܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܬܕܚܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
5 [1] ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܬܢܝ. 5
[2] ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܘܬܗ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ. [3] ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܥܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܥܡܟ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܥܕ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܬܐܙܠ ܠܟܣܦܐ.
[4] ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܪܦܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ. [5] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܠܡܐܙܠ
ܠܪܓܣ ܕܡܕܝ. ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. [6] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܓܒܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܢ ܐܒܝܬܬ
ܒܪܓܣ. [7] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܣܟܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ. [8] ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܚܪ. [9] ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܗܘ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܥܡܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܩܪܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ. [10] ܘܩܪܝܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܗ. [11] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܛܘܒܝܛ. ܐܚܝ. ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܟ. ܚܘܐ ܠܝ. [12] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܛ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܚܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܫܡܟ. [13] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܥܙܪܝܐ
ܕܚܢܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܕܝܠܟ. [14] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܚܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܪܓܙ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܕܥ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܡܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܟ. ܘܐܝܬܝܟ
ܐܚܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܘܛܒ. ܫܡܥܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܢܢܝܐ
ܘܠܢܬܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܪܒܐ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܠ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܛܥܘ ܒܛܘܥܝܝܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܚܝ. [15] ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܝܢܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ. [16] ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ. ܐܢ ܒܫܠܡ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ
ܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ. [17] ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܡܛܝܒ

ܠܥܣܩܐ. ܘܠܡܒܕܩ ܠܥܩܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܩ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܐܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ. ⁶ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܪܐ.
ܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
⁷ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܟܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ⁸ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ ܐܝܬ
ܡܣܝܒܪܐ. ܒܟܝ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܠܝ ܠܟ ܡܬܠܐܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܠܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܠܐ ܠܥܡܝܩ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ⁹ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܫܝܩ
ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ. ¹⁰ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܣܬܪܩܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܥܡܩܐ ܠܡܣܘܒܠܐ. ¹¹ܡܥܘܪܒܠ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ¹²ܣܘܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܟ. ܠܐ
ܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܕܡ. ܢܘܚ. ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܝܣܚܩ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܟ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ¹³ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܒܢܝܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܣܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܐܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܣܐܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܥܘܪܘܬܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܠܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ. ¹⁴ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܫ. ܠܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܐ. ܠܝ
ܬܬܠܘܫ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܘܐ ܢܬܦܠ ܠܟ. ܣܘܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܗܒܬ ܠܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ¹⁵ܘܗܘܘ ܡܐ
ܕܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܫ ܠܟܠܒ. ܣܥܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ¹⁶ܡܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܒ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܬܬܐܙ ܠܟ. ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ.
¹⁷ܐܣܘܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܚܙܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܠ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
¹⁸ܡܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܝܫ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܠܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܒܟܐ ܚܣܝܐ.
¹⁹ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܒܪܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܫܐܠ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܝܠܟ ܬܬܬܪܨ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܬܟܫܪܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ

ܠܗܘܢ . ܩܝܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܦܝܢ ܒܣܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ .
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܬܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ . ܗܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܡܣܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ . [9] ܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ . ܠܝ ܡܢܝܬ . ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܘܢ . ܠܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܠܒܗ
ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ . [10] ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ . ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܡܢܝ . ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܣܬܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܐܡܪܬ . ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܒܗ . ܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܟ
ܗܘܐ . ܡܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܠܡܣܠܐ .
ܘܐܬܒܥܬ ܠܒܐ ܒܘܐܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ . ܡܟܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܠܒܗ .
ܡܡܟܢܝ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܠܒܗܝ . ܢܟܪܟܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܠܒܗܝ . [12] ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ . ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ .
[13] ܐܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ . [14] ܐܝܬ
ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ . ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܒܪܐ .
[15] ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܒ ܠܡܡܠܐ ܕܠܒܗ . ܘܠܐ ܠܡܡܕܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ .
ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܒܗ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܘܗܝ . ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܒ . ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܒ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ .
ܗܐ ܐܠܗܘ ܠܒ ܫܒܩܐ . ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܒ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܐܪܢܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ
ܠܡܣܬܒܠܢܝ . ܡܘܣܕ ܠܡܣܪ ܒܝ . ܘܠܡܪܢܝܘܬܗ ܠܒܝ . ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܐܦܫܪ ܡܫܝܐ . [16] ܘܐܬܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܘܢ ܩܝܡ ܠܡܟܘܢܬܗ
ܕܠܒܘܐ ܦܪܐ . [17] ܘܐܬܡܨܪ ܦܪܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܦܪܝܘܢ . ܠܝܘܢܢ ܠܡܡܬܦ
ܠܡܘܪܝܪܝܗܝ . ܘܠܡܬܦܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܪ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܠܡܬܦܬܪ ܠܐܬܡܡܬܐܘܬ ܡܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ . ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܝܘܢܢ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܐ . ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ . ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܠܗ . ܘܡܬܦܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܗ . 4 [1] ܒܢܝܢܐ 4
ܗܘ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܝܘܢܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܐܬܠ
ܒܐܬܒܠ ܕܡܕܝ . [2] ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ . ܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܐ . ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ . ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ .
[3] ܡܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ . ܒܪܝ . ܠܝ ܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܒܐܡܐ ܕܠܝ . ܡܪܢܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ . [4] ܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܪܝ ܕܡܢܝܬܘܗ
ܡܫܬܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ . ܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܐ .
[5] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܐ ܒܪܝ . ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܠܡܒܠ

ܡܛܠ ܡܣܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܥܪܩ ܘܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܒܪ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ⁹ܘܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܕܡܟܬ ܡܣܬܝܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܟܬܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܝ
ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ¹⁰ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܣܟܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܬܝܚܢ ܗܘܝ. ܬܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ
ܒܥܝܢܝ. ܘܗܘܘ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܐܣܝܬ. ܐܚܝܩܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܠܝܡܝܣ.
¹¹ܘܐܢܬܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܢܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ¹²ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ. ܥܡ ܐܓܪܗ̇ ܓܕܝܐ. ¹³ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܝ. ܫܡܥܬ ܠܓܕܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ̇. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܓܕܝܐ. ܕܠܡܐ
ܓܢܝܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܓܢܝܒܐ. ¹⁴ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ
ܐܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܗ̇. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝܢ
ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܗܐ ܝܕܝ̈ܥܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟ. 3 ¹ܘܟܕ 3
ܐܬܥܝܩܬ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܘܒܟܝܬ ܥܡ ܟܐܒܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ²ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. ³ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢܝ ܘܐܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܘܥܠ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܚܛܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ⁴ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ
ܠܒܙܬܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܢ. ⁵ܘܗܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܟ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܟܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ⁶ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ.
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܐ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܡܡܬ ܐܘ ܠܡܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ.
ܘܥܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܝ. ܦܩܘܕ ܕܐܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܠܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܝ. ⁷ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܓܕܫ ܠܣܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܒܐܚܡܬܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝ.
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܬܚܣܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ⁸ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܬܡܟܪܬ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܐܣܡܕܐܘܣ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ

ܕܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝ.
[16] ܘܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ: ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܚ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܝ.
[17] ܠܟܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܓܢܣܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܩܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. [18] ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. ܩܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܟܕ
ܓܢܒ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܛܠ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. [19] ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܓܢܣܝ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝ. ܕܐܢܐ ܩܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠܬ ܥܪܩܬ.
[20] ܘܐܬܒܙܙܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܣܛܪ ܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܝ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ. [21] ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ
ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܥܪܩܘ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܪܛ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܠܛܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܚܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܕܚܢܐܝܠ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. [22] ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܬܝܬ
ܠܢܝܢܘܐ. ܐܚܝܩܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܬܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ
ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܝܠܝ. 2 [1] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ 2
ܠܝ ܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܝ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܒ̈ܘܥܐ. ܗܘܬ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܝ.
ܟܕ ܐܣܬܡܟܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. [2] ܚܙܝܬ ܬܒ̈ܫܝܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܪܝ
ܕܝܠܝ. ܙܠ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܕܟܝܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ ܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. [3] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܓܢܣܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܟܕ ܚܢܝܩ ܫܕܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. [4] ܘܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܛܥܡ ܟܕ ܫܘܪܢܐ
ܐܫܩܠܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ. [5] ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ ܩܒܪܬܗ
ܘܩܒܪܬܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ. [6] ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܠܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܥܐܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܠܐܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. [7] ܘܒܟܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܙܠܬ. ܘܟܕ ܚܦܪܬ ܩܒܪܬܗ.
[8] ܘܫܒ̈ܒܐ ܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܬ ܀

1 1 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܛܒܐܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܕܘܐܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܣܪܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ.
2 ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܬܝܒܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܐܫܪ. ܐܢܐ ܛܘܒܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝ. 3 ܘܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܚ̈ܝ ܕܥܡܝ. ܘܠܥܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ. 4 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܬ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ....... ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. 5 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ
ܕܡܪܕܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܐܒܐ
ܕܝܠܝ. 6 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܟܕ ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ
ܘܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܥ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
7 ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ̈ܗܢܐ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܠܘܝ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ. ܘܡܥܣܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܙܒܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ. 8 ܘܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܙܕܩ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܡܐ
ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. 9 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܘܠܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. 10 ܘܟܕ
ܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܠܐܬܘܪ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ. 11 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ.
12 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܗܝܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 13 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
14 ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܕܝ. ܘܐܦܩܕܬ ܓܒܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܓܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܓܐ ܕܡܕܝ. ܘܟܣܦܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܐ. 15 ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ
ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ. ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ

[6]ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܒܚܝܪܐ ܠܣܘܓܦܝܢ. ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܐ. [7]ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܐܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ.
ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܪ. ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ. [8]ܕܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ. [9]ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܝܟ. [10]ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܡܣܬܝܬܐ.
[11]ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܒܝ
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܒܗܝ. ܐܬܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ. [12]ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܪܘܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. [13]ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܗ. ܘܦܘܫܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܠܐ ܡܥܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [14]ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. [15]ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. [16]ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
[17]ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܢܝܬܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܢ ܟܠ. ܕܐܬܬܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܝ ܒܡܪܐ. [18]ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ. ܘܦܫܛܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [19]ܘܥܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܪܐ. [20]ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܠܡ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܒܐܦܝ ܒܙܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܦܐܬܐ. [21]ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܒܒܠܒܝ ܒܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ.

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܬ. ܡܢ ܒܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ. ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܟܒ
ܐܒܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [16]ܡܫܟܚ ܣܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܡܝܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ
ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܒܟܘܡܝܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܐ ܡܟܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [17]ܘܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܪܘܛܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܒܫܥܐ ܕܚܫܘ ܐܢܝ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܘ ܠܟܘ. [18]ܘܡܫܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܒ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܠܗ
ܡܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܟܐ ܐܢܝ. [19]ܣܠܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܪܘܒܘ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܘ
ܐܘܒܘ ܐܢܝ. ܕܕܠܩܒܠ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܢ.
[20]ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܝ ܡܟܢ ܐܢܝ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܝܣ.
[21]ܐܫܬܪܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܐܒܐ. ܘܠܒܫ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܦܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ. ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܦܪܝܒ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܣܡܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܝܣ ܦܘܠܝܣ. ܘܐܬܟܠܒ
ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ. [22]ܘܐܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܣܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܝ. ܒܝܡܒܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܝ. [23]ܒܝ ܢܫܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܩܝܡ
ܩܥܡ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܠܐ ܚܕ. ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܝܣ
ܦܘܠܝܣ. ܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ. [24]ܥܠܐ ܦܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܡܫܝܗ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܐܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܘ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܡܝ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܒܠܩ̈ܢܘ. ܘܡܟܠܠܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܝ ܕܥܠܐ ܦܫܛܘ.
[25]ܠܗܘܠܝ ܐܬܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ. ܗܘܢܝ ܕܝ ܕܫܠܘ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
19 ܒܠܫܘܝ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܣ. 19 [1]ܘܥܠܐ ܬܫܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܗ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܡܫ. ܡܢ ܦܝܫܡ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܐ ܕܒܐܡܝ
ܠܗܘܢ. [2]ܡܫܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܗܘܫܒܘ ܕܠܐܟܠܝ. ܡܫܡܫܪܘܒܐܡܗ ܦܝܪܘ ܐܢܝ.
ܘܦܪܩܘ ܐܢܝ ܒܝ ܠܐܘܡ. [3]ܡܫܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܒܝ̈ܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܠܐ. ܘܡܫܪܡܝܡ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܩܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܒܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐܡܠܝܡ
ܕܒܝ ܡܫܒܫܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܡܘ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܡܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘ ܒܫܪܘܗܝ.
[4]ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܘ ܐܠܗܝ
ܕܝܒܩܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܕ̈ܥܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܝܐ.
[5]ܘܡܫܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܦܐ ܢܫܒܠܐ. ܗܘܢܝ ܕܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܡܫܐ ܢܫܒܫܘܢ.

⁶ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܓܢܣܐ ܕܓܢܣܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ. ܕܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ. ⁷ܘܥܢܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܡܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܝܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܝܡܐ ܣܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ. ܘܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ. ⁸ܕܒܗ ܥܒܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܚܙܘ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܗ̈ܬܐ. ⁹ܘܐܝܟ ܣ̈ܘܣܝܐ ܪܥܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܘ. ܘܫܒܚܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ¹⁰ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܬ
ܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܦܩ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܕܥܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ.
¹¹ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܪܓܝܓܘ ܪ̈ܓܬܐ. ܫܐܠܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܘܢܩܐ. ¹²ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܝܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܣܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܠܘܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ. ܘܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܙܝܥܘ. ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܫܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ¹³ܐܘܣܦܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܚܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ
ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ
ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ¹⁴ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܣܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ¹⁵ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܒܠܘ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐܘܬܐ. ¹⁶ܟܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
¹⁷ܐܬܡܚܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܡܠܐ. ܕܐܬܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܘܢܐ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܒܥܕܐ. ¹⁸ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܩܠ̈ܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ. ¹⁹ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܩܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ²⁰ܘܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܠܬ ܠܒܣܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܐܬܪܐ. ²¹ܒܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܟ ܘܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܒܟܠܐܬܪ ܩܝܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܡܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬ. ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܘܬܐ. ܠܡܨܥܬܗ ܡܪܟܒܗ
ܐܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [16] ܣܝܦܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܒ
ܒܐܦܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܩܡ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܒܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܐ. ܘܩܡ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [17] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܘܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ. [18] ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܟܐ
ܘܠܟܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [19] ܚܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܙܝܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘ
ܐܘܕܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ.
[20] ܐܦ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܛܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܕܢܐ
ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܣܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ.
[21] ܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ. ܘܩܠܡ ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܦܝܣ
ܐܬܝܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ. ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܘܩܛܪܐ ܠܡܣܬܡܣܘܬܐ
ܦܪܟ. ܘܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܓܙܐ. ܘܐܘܒܕ ܦܓܥܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܚܘܝ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܗܘ. [22] ܘܙܟܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ. ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܫܥܒܕ. ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗܐ ܘܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ. [23] ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܨܦܝܢ
ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ. ܩܡ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܐܘܒܕ
ܦܓܥܐ. ܘܦܣܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ. [24] ܥܠ ܬܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܓܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܣܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܓܐ. ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܟ ܕܥܠ ܬܓܗ.
[25] ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܥ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܘ. ܣܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
19 ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܡܛܥܡ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ. 19 [1] ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܩܡ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܢ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܐܦ ܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ
ܠܗܘܢ. [2] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ. ܘܡܣܪܗܒܐܝܬ ܫܕܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܪܕܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܬܘܒ. [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕ ܟܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܠܐ. ܘܡܩܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܛܠܐ. ܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܣܟܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܘܩܐ. ܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.
[4] ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܚܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܓܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܓܕ̈ܐ ܢܡܠܘܢ ܒܫܘܢܩܐ.
[5] ܘܥܡܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܢܥܒܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ.

ܓܝܪ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܣܪܘ. ܐܘ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܩܢ. ܐܘ
ܩܠܐ ܕܨܦ̈ܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܨܠܠܝܢ ܩܠ̈ܐ ܢܥ̈ܝܡܐ. ܐܘ ܩܠܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܐܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܠܢ ܥܠ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ. [18]ܐܘ ܩܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܛܢ ܡܫܬܘ̈ܪܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙ̈ܝܢ. ܐܘ ܩܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܢܗ̈ܡܢ. ܐܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘܗ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܠܫܐ. [19]ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܛܠܢܐ. [20]ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܣ
ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܝܩܝܪ. ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܠܝܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ. 18 [1]ܘܠܙܕܝ̈ܩܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܩܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ 18
ܗܘܘ. ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܛܘܒܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ.
[2]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܛܠܡܗ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܘ
ܢܛܠܡܘܢ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. [3]ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ. [4]ܘܫ̈ܘܝܗܘܢ
ܐܬܚܫܟܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ
ܐܬܚܪܘ. ܡܣܘܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. [5]ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܡܩܛܠ
ܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܝܠܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ. ܐܘܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ
ܥܫܝܢܐ. [6]ܘܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܝܡܝܘ. [7]ܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ.
[8]ܘܐܬܢܩܡܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ. ܘܩܪܝܬܢ ܘܫܒܚܬܢ. [9]ܡܛܠ ܕܒܛܘܫܝܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ. ܘܐܝܟܚܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܛ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. [10]ܘܐܬܬ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܩܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܟܝܬܐ. [11]ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܫܘ. [12]ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܪ ܠܡ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܪܦܦ ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ
ܐܬܚܒܠ. [13]ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܐܒܕܢܐ
ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ. ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ. [14]ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܗܛܗ. [15]ܡܠܬܟ ܕܟܠ

ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܘ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ. [28] ܕܗܘܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܕܡ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܢܗ ܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. [29] ܡܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܝܪܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ.
17 [1] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ. [2] ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܣܓ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܥܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ *ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 7b
[3] ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܦܫܛܗ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܐܬܬܪܨܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܬܡܪܗ.
[4] ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܠܠ ܕܠܘܬܗܐ ܡܟܠ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܟܠ ܣܓܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. [5] ܘܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܬܪܨܘ. ܡܬܠܘܬܒܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. [6] ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ *ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܝܘ.
[7] ܘܡܬܒܪܘ ܠܡܬܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܥܐ. ܘܡܬܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܐ. [8] ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܢܩܦܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܙܘ. [9] ܘܟܠ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܘܩܫܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܐܬܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܒܕܢ. [10] ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܒܢ̈ܦܫܬܗܘܢ. [11] ܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܬܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܬܪܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܬܐ.
[12] ܕܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܐ. [13] ܘܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܠܐ
ܒܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝ ܕܢܬܐ. ܕܒܪܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. [14] ܘܒܫܠܡܐ
ܚܙܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܒܠܥܒܕ ܕܚܙܬ ܢܦܫܬ ܒܗ.
[15] ܘܐܬܚܙܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܒܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ. [16] ܘܐܦ ܦܟܝܪܐ
ܐܢܬ. ܐܘ ܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܠ ܠܐܬ. ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ. [17] ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܒܚܝܠܐ

ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ⁸ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܦ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܫ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ. ⁹ܠܘܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܠܘܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ¹⁰ܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ. ¹¹ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ
ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ. ¹²ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ¹³ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ. ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ¹⁴ܟܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܬܢܫܡܐ. ¹⁵ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ¹⁶ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܦܪܘ ܟܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ. ¹⁷ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ¹⁸ܘܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܘ ܗܘܝܢܗ ܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܫܡܐ. ¹⁹ܘܟܕ
ܓܒܗ ܡܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ̈ܐ.
²⁰ܘܐܝܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫ̈ܐ. ²¹ܘܐܬܦܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ. ²²ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܕܗܘܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ²³ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܚܝܘ. ²⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܦܪܫܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܐ.
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ²⁵ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܪܐ. ²⁶ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ
97a ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ *ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ²⁷ܡܛܠ

ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܦܟ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. 9 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܨܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܐܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܡܪܗ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܩܛܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܪܐ ܐܚܝܪ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܡܬܕܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܨܢܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ
ܒܡܘܟܚܐ. 10 ܩܛܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܗ. ܘܥܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܗ. ܛܝܢܐ ܕܒܙܐ ܚܘܒܪܗ.
11 ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܠܗ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܦܚ ܒܗ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܢܦܚ ܒܗ. 12 ܘܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܓܘܚܟܐ. ܘܠܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܙܒܢܐ ܘܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܬܓܪܐ. ܘܒܠܗ ܠܝܬܪܘܢܗ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ. 13 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܘܢ. 14 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܛܝܢ ܘܕܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܢܥܒܕܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܡܟ
ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܥܡܟ. 15 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܫܡܝܢ ܐܐܪ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܨܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܓܫܫܢ. ܘܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܛܝܠܢ
ܡܢ ܗܠܟܬܐ. 16 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܓܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ. 17 ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܣܓܕܗ. ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. 18 ܐܦ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܣܢܝܢ
ܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܨܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. 19 ܕܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܚܙܘܐ ܕܣܢܝܬܐ
ܕܢܣܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ.
16 1 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܢܟܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܐ 16
ܡܥܪܐ ܐܬܢܟܝܘ. 2 ܘܚܠܦ ܛܟܣܐ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܟ. ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܕܫܠܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ. 3 ܘܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ. ܘܚܣܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܗܦܟܘ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܚܫܚܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ. 4 ܘܠܗܢܘܢ
ܢܛܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܩܬܗܘܢ. 5 ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܟܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܘܬܐ ܒܥܩܘܦܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ.
6 ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܕܘܘ. ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܟ.
7 ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܟ. ܘܐܢܬ

ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗ̇ ܡܪܕܐ ܠܗܠܟܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ: ²³ܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܘܒܓܘܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܒܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܒܥܘܩܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܕܡܬܛܫܝܢ ²⁴ܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܣܒܪܗ.
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ. ²⁵ܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܓܝܪ ܡܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܘܡܛܠ. ܘܫܒܘܩܐ ܘܒܥܠܐ· ܘܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܬܐ
*ܘܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܪܥܐ 96a
ܐܝܟ ܠܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ²⁶ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܘܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܢܩܡܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘܢ
ܠܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܬܩܝܢܘܬܐ. ²⁷ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ²⁸ܠܝ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ. ܘܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܒܪܟܐ. ܘܠܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ. ܘܠܝ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ.
²⁹ܘܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ³⁰ܬܘܒ ܢܐܬܘܢ *ܠܗܘܢ 96b
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܡܝܪܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܒܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ· ³¹ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܟܡܬܐ
15 ܗܘ ܕܡܬܛܠܩܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܗ· 15 ¹ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ· ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ. ²ܘܠܝ ܢܣܒܠ ܕܠܘ ܚܕ. ܕܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ· ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܠܘ ܚܫܟܝܢ. ³ܕܚܡܬܐ *ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܠܘ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܫܪܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܐ. ⁴ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܢ
ܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܢܘܢ. ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܢ
ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܐ. ܚܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ⁵ܡܕܡ ܐܦܝܢ
ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܘܚܐ.
⁶ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ⁷ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܪܐ ܕܠܐܦ ܛܝܒܐ ܦܓܥ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܐ ܒܟܢ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ
ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܬܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܒܟܢ ܦܫܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ
ܠܒܝ ܠܫܡܫܗܘ. ⁸ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ

ܘܡܬܦܪܫ. ܕܐܬܡܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥ. [5] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܙܒܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ. ܘܫܡܥܬܝ ܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܚܘ. [6] ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܒܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܠܟ ܪܒܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ. ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ. [7] ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܙܕܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ. [8] ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܘ.
94a ܕܒܢ ܒܬܪܐ *ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ. [9] ܘܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠ ܦܫܛܐ
ܘܦܫܛܗ. [10] ܘܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ. [11] ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. [12] ܦܪܘܩ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ. [13] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܝܘ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫ. [14] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
94b ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ *ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. [15] ܡܦܪܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܠܐ.
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܢܬܬܢܚ ܕܒܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܒ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܫܬܐ. [16] ܓܝܪ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܪܘ. ܘܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ
ܦܫܡܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ. [17] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
95a ܙܕܩܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܕܗܘܘ *ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܪܢܐ. ܒܡܠܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [18] ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܗܘ. ܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܕܐܬܡܚܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘ.
[19] ܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܘ. [20] ܘܒܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܒܪܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܠ ܒܓܕܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. [21] ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
95b ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܒܢܝܢ *ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ. [22] ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ

ܠܐܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܘܒ. ܘܢܬܡܣܟܢ ܚܝܠܐ. [7] ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ
91b ܗܘܘ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ. * ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܩܠ ܐܠܝܦܫܡܫ
ܕܡܫܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. [8] ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ. [9] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܘܐܫܬܘ ܘܦܢܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܐܫܬܘܗܝ. [10] ܕܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܩܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܦܦܐ. ܘܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܝܢܬܐ. [11] ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ
92a ܦܫܛ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܫܠܡܘ * ܠܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܛܪܘܗܝ. ܘܗܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܘܟܪܣܐ ܠܐܦܝܘ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܐ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ. [12] ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܠܡܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ. [13] ܘܡܢ ܕܢܗܪ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܐܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܟܕܘ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘ. ܘܦܢܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܐ.
92b [14] ܐܘ * ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܢܐ ܕܦܢܘ. ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܘ ܘܟܫܒܚܪܬܐ
ܡܫܒܪܘ. ܘܐܦܢܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [15] ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܬܐ
ܐܟܬܒܘ ܘܐܬܫܬܐ ܫܡܫܗ. ܘܟܘܪܙܐ ܡܙܪܗ. [16] ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [17] ܘܟܠ ܫܘܚܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܫܟܠܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ. [18] ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
93a ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܡܬܢܐܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ * ܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. [19] ܘܟܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܐܪܬܐ
14 ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ. 14 [1] ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܡܪܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ
ܟܫܡܫ. ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [2] ܘܕܝܢ ܟܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܚܕܝܢ ܠܐܦܪܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܫܡܫܬܗ ܟܕܝܢܐ. [3] ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ.
93b ܘܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܡܢܐ. [4] ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ * ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܚܐ

ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܘܚܐܣ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ. 17ܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܚܘܬܐ ܡܟܣ ܐܢܬ
89b ܠܗܘܢ. 18ܘܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ. *ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܚܘܣܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ. ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܨܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ. 19ܘܐܠܦܬ
ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܟ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܟ. ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܚܡ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܣܒܪܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ.
20ܘܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܚܝܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܛܝܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܣܢ. ܘܒܥܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. 21ܘܒܟܡܐ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟ. ܘܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܥܡ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܡܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ. 22ܘܟܕ ܠܢ ܪܕܐ ܐܢܬ. ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ
90a *ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ ܒܪܒܘ ܢܓ̈ܕܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ. ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ.
23ܕܟܕ ܚܘ ܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܘܓܡܪܘ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܫܢܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܢ̈ܦܘܬܗܘܢ.
24ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܝܗܘܢ ܪܚܝܩ ܛܥܘ. ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ
ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ؛ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܠ̈ܝܐ
ܒܛܘܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. 25ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܛܠ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.
ܫܕܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܚܟܐ. 26ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܚܟܐ
90b ܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܐ *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ. 27ܕܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܫܘ ܦܓܪܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 13 1ܣܪܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. 13
ܘܡܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܪܘ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܘܡܢܗܘܢ: 2ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܐܐܪ ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܐܘ ܠܚܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ: ܐܘ ܠܥܘܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
91a ܐܘ ܠܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ *ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: 3ܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܢܕܥ ܟܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܛܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. 4ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܬܡܗܘ؛ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܢܕܥܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 5ܕܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ
ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. 6ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ

ܕܟܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܀ [25] ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܣܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܘ ܣܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. [26] ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܨܒܝܬ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܘ *ܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܩܪܝܬ. [27] ܚܐܣ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܕܕܝܠܟ 87
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ.. 12 [1] ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܟ 12
ܛܒܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ. [2] ܘܠܕܡܣܬܪܚܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܟܣ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܙܗܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܟ ܡܪܝܐ.. [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܣܢܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ. [4] ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܛܢܦܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܪܫܘܬܐ
ܘܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ. [5] ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܣܝܢ. ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܫܬܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܓܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܓܘ *ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ: 88
ܠܒܘ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. [6] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܬܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. [7] ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ
ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
[8] ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܟܬ. ܫܕܪܬ ܠܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܪܐ
ܡܚܪܒܐ. ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [9] ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܬܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ. [10] ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܢ *ܐܢܘܢ 89
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. [11] ܙܪܥܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܡܢ ܣܢܐܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: [12] ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ. ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܟ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܡܥܠ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒ
ܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܩܒܠܟ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ.
[13] ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ. ܘܐܢܬ *ܨܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ. 90
ܘܐܢܬ ܚܘܝܬ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬ. [14] ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܢܩܘܡ ܠܩܘܒܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܒܕܬ. [15] ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ. ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܒܘ ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܟܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. [16] ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܟ ܪܫ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛ

ܩܕܝܫܐ. ²ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܒ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܢܨܒܘ
ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ. ³ܘܩܡܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܟܒܫܘ ܠܣܩܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ⁴ܨܗܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܘܠܟ ܩܪܘ. ܘܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܨܗܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ. ⁵ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ⁶ܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܥܕܪܘ.
⁷ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܡܩ̈ܛܠܐ.
⁸ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ
ܕܠܐ ܣܟܝܢ. ⁹ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܬ. ܕܒܨܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ¹⁰ܟܕ ܐܬܢܣܝܘ ܘܡܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܘܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܝܕܥܘ
ܕܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ. ¹¹ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܢܣܝܬ
ܘܟܠܝܬ ܘܕܢܬ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܒܨܝܬ ܘܚܝܒܬ. ¹²ܠܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ
ܘܠܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ ܫܢܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ¹³ܘܥܩܬܐ ܥܦܝܦܬܐ ܢܩܦܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܚܬܐ
ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܘ. ¹⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ
ܛܐܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ¹⁵ܐܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܝܒܪ ܕܙܕܝܩ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܟܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܛܥܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܡܥܠ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܡܫܝܗܘܢ.
¹⁶ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܛܥܘ. ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܘܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܦܪܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܛ̈ܪܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ.
¹⁷ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ.
¹⁸ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐܝܕܟ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܡܫܪ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܐ ܡܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܐܘ ܢܡܪ̈ܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ¹⁹ܐܘ ܒܥܙܝܙܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܢܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܛ̈ܪܦܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܒܥܙܝܙܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ²⁰ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܚܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܙܘܝܗܝ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ²¹ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܕܘ. ܘܡܬܪܕܦܝܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܘܐܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܟ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܒܟܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ²²ܡܛܠ *ܕܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ 87a
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܩܝܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܟ ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܩܡ. ²³ܕܐܝܟ ܪܦܦ ܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܛܠܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ²⁴ܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ

85a ܫܥܝܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ. *[5] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ
ܠܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܘ. [6] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ
ܬܡܢܐ. ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [7] ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܚܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܢ. ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. [8] ܥܠ ܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܬܒܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ.
85b ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܠܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܕܟܬܒܘ ܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܕܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ. [9] ܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ. [10] ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܥ
ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ.
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܗ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ. [11] ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܟܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ. [12] ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ.
86a ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ. *ܕܢܦܩ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܡ. [13] ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. [14] ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܟܬܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. [15] ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ
86b ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ. [16] ܘܥܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥ *ܠܡܫܡܥܘ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܢ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [17] ܘܦܩܕ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܠ
ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܐ. [18] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܠ
ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܥܡܢܐ. [19] ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ. [20] ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ
ܐܟܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ. [21] ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܢ
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܥ *ܫܡܥܬܗ. 11 [1] ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܥܡܐ 11

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ. ܥܠܬ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܗ.
9 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ *ܠܗܘ. 9 ¹ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܪܗܘܢ 3a
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ. ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܠܬܟ. ²ܘܒܚܟܡܬܟ ܬܩܢܬ ܠܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ³ܘܢܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ
ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ⁴ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܠܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ. ⁵ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ.
ܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܟ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܙܥܘܪ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܣܟܢ
ܡܕܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ⁶ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
3b ܡܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܢܗ. *ܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ⁷ܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܬܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܟ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܬܟ.
⁸ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܛܘܪܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܟ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ⁹ܘܥܡܟ ܗܝ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ. ܘܥܡܟ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ. ܘܡܢܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܒܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܝܟ. ¹⁰ܫܕܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܟ ܫܕܪܝܗ. ܕܬܐܬܐ ܘܬܠܐܐ ܥܡܝ. ܘܐܕܥ
84a ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ¹¹ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܐ *ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ. ܘܬܕܒܪܢܝ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ. ܘܬܛܪܢܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ. [ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ] ¹²ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ. ܘܐܕܘܢ ܥܡܐ
ܠܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܐܒܝ. ¹³ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ
ܡܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ¹⁴ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܣܟ̈ܢܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܢ ܡܬܚܫ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ. ¹⁵ܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܝܩܪ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ¹⁶ܗܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ. ܘܕܩܕܡ
ܥ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܥܩܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
84b ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ *ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܥܩܒܘ. ¹⁷ܡܠܟܟ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܝܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪܬ ܪܘܚܟ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ¹⁸ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܨܘ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܝܠܦܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ
10 ܨܒܝܢܟ. ¹⁹ܘܒܚܟܡܬܟ ܚܝܘ. 10 ¹ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܘܦܨܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ²ܘܝܗܒܬ
ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܒܟܠ. ³ܘܐܪܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܗ. ܠܩܛܠܐ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ. ⁴ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܚܝܬ

ܠܟܠ. ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ. 8 ¹ܫܪܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ 8
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ²ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܚܝܐ
ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ³ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܒܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ⁵ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ⁶ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܢ.
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ. ⁷ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܡ. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܠܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ⁸ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ⁹ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܚܕܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹⁰ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
¹¹ܒܚܝܐ ܚܪܝܦ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܒܪܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ¹²ܒܗ ܢܫܬܦ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܫܪܪܗ
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ. ¹³ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ. ¹⁴ܐܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ. ¹⁵ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܬܪܘܢ.
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ¹⁶ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܝܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܚܛܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ. ¹⁷ܗܟܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܟܠܗ. ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹⁸ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚ. ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚ. ¹⁹ܦܠܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܦܠܚܐ. ²⁰ܘܡܛܠ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ²¹ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟ ܢܘܗܪܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. 11ܐܬܝ̈ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ̇. ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗ̇. 12ܐܬܒܣܡܬ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ̇
ܡܢ ܟܠ. 13ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܝܠܦܬܗ̇. ܘܕܠܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܣܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ
82a *ܥܘܬܪܗ̇. 14ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܨܪܐ ܗܝ̇ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܪ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܢܘܗ̇
ܠܗܘ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ̇. 15ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܬܪܥܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܩܒܠܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ̇ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ.
16ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܢܚܢ ܘܡ̈ܠܝܢ. ܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ. 17ܗܘܝܘ
ܓܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܠܡܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܟܣܐ. 18ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܫܘܚ̈ܠܦܐ
82b ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ. *ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܥܕܢ̈ܝ ܙܒܢܐ. 19ܘܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܕܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ.
20ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܥܘܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܩ̈ܪܐ. 21ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܓܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ̇ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܦܬܢܝ
ܚܟܡܬܐ. 22ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ
ܡܣܓܝܐܬ ܒܙ̈ܢܝܢ. ܦܫܝܛ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ. ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܘܠܫܐ. ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢܐ. ܪܚܡܬ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢܐ. ܡܛܝܒܢܐ. 23ܪܚܡܬ
ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܝܨܦܐ ܗܝ̇. ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܝ̇ ܚܕܪܐ. ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ. ܕܥܠ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܗܝ̇ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܝ̇ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ. 24ܟܠ ܗܘ̈ܦܟܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܝ̇ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܗ̇. 25ܗܒܠܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܢܦܐ ܗܝ̇. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܢܦ ܒܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. 26ܨܠܡܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ. ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ
ܗܝ̇ ܕܛܒܘܬܗ. 27ܚܕܐ ܗܝ̇ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ̇ ܡܚܕܬܐ.
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܪ ܕܪ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܗܝ̇
ܡܬܩܢܐ. 28ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝ̇ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
29ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ.
ܕܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܝ̇ ܡܢܗ. 30ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܗܘܐ

ܕܠܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܐ. [12]ܐܬܪܓܙܘ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܠܟܫ̈ܠܐ. ܘܦܫܩܘ
ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ. [13]ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܠܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ. [14]ܘܡܬܓܠܐ
ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ. [15]ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܒܪܗ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ. [16]ܕܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܟܠܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܠܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. [17]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫ̈ܒܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. ܘܟܠܠܐ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [18]ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ. [19]ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܡܬܥܠܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܐ.
[20]ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. [21]ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. [22]ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܐ̈ܒܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ. [23]ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܚܠܡܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
[24]ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܬ̈ܐܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܪܬܐ. [25]ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. [26]ܘܟܡܐ ܓܝܪܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܟܠܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ. [27]ܐܬܪܓܙܘ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܠܟܫ̈ܠܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ. 7 [1]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܐܐ ܕܥܘܐ 7
ܠܟܠܗ. ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܦܠܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܓܠܐ ܒܟܣܪܐ.
[2]ܘܟܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܚܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܠܐ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [3]ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܗ ܐܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. [4]ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܬܒܪܗ. [5]ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ.
[6]ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܐܝܐ ܚܕ. [7]ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܪܗ. ܘܐܬܬ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܕܚܝܐ. [8]ܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩܗ ܒܬܐܪܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. [9]ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܐ ܒܟܣܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܟܝܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ.
[10]ܦܫܩܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ. ܓܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

ܡܕܘܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ *ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܐ b
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. 12ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܐܪ. ܘܡܢ ܫܥܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܐܪ ܒܓܘܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ. 13ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܢ
ܘܫܠܡܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ. 14ܐܠܐ ܒܒ̈ܝܫܬܢ
ܐܬܡܣܟܢ. 15ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܢܝ ܀ 16ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܐܓܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܨܦܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ. 17ܡܛܠ *ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܛܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܕܪܥܗ ܡܓܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 18ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܡܗ ܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܢܙܝܢ
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ. 19ܘܢܠܒܫ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܣܝܡ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܚܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ. 20ܘܢܣܒ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܙܕܟܝܐ. 21ܘܢܚܪܘܦ ܚܡܬܗ ܠܣܝܦܐ ܕܙܘܓܪܗ. ܘܢܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡ ܫ̈ܛܝܐ. 22ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܢܫܬܕܘܢ. 23ܘܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܐܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ. ܘܢܬܚܡܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܢܫܛܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 24ܘܢܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܠܥܠܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܬܚܪܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܣܝ ܟܠ
ܐܚܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܗܘܢ. 6 1ܫܡܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ 6
ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܘܝܠܦܘ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܘܦ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 2ܨܘܬܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ. 3ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܐܘܚܕܢܟܘܢ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. 4ܗܘ ܕܒܚܪ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ. ܘܡܥܩ̈ܒܬܟܘܢ
ܡܒܨܐ. 5ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܘܢ.
ܘܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܬܘܢ. 6ܕܚܝܠܐܝܬ
ܘܒܥܓܠ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. 7ܡܛܠ
ܓܝܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐܝܬ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. 8ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ. ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܝܨܦ. 9ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܡܠܝ ܒܡܪܐ. 10ܠܡܐܠܦܟܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܝ ܐܘ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܕܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬܦܠܘܢ. 11ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܣܝܐܝܬ ܢܬܚܣܝܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܗ. [12] ܛܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܣܟܠ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܡܫܓܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ. [13] ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܩܠܝܠ
ܡܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. [14] ܫܦܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡ
ܒܥܓܠ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܘܠܐ
ܣܡܘ ܒܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ. [15] ܕܡܛܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ. ܘܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܘܗܝ. [16] ܕܐܦ ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܥܓܠ ܐܪܟܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ
ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ ܕܥܘܠܐ. [17] ܢܚܙܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܫܪܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ. [18] ܢܚܙܘܢ
ܘܢܫܝܛܘܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܓܚܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. [19] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܠܕܐ ܕܨܥܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܝܘܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܙܥܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ. ܘܢܙܥܙܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܫܝܢܬܐ ܢܚܪܒܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ. ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܢܐܒܕ. [20] ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܐ. ܘܐܟܣܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
5 [1] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ 5
ܕܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܛܘ ܠܥܡܠܗ. [2] ܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܐ
ܥܫܝܢܐ. ܘܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ. [3] ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܬܝܒܝܢ. ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܢܚܘܢ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܓܘܚܟܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܚܣܕܐ. [4] ܐܚܫܒܢ ܥܠ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܨܥܪܐ. [5] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ. [6] ܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܗܪ ܠܢ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚ
ܠܢ. [7] ܘܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ. ܘܗܠܟܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܫ.
8i2 ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ *ܝܕܥܢ. [8] ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪܢ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܢ. [9] ܕܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܒܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ ܥܘܬܪܢ
ܕܫܘܒܗܪܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܪܗܛܬ. [10] ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܥܩܒܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ. [11] ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܦܪܚ ܒܐܐܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܩܒܬܗ. ܕܦܪܚܐ ܒܓܦܝ̈ܗ ܘܡܛܪܕܐ.
ܡܚܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܐܟܢܘܫ ܙܘܥ ܐܐܪ. ܘܒܥܘܒܪܗ ܕܓܦܝ̈ܗ

ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. [10]ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܠܝܘ ܒܪܐ. ܘܦܠܛ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܡܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܗ. [11]ܡܟܣܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܦܡ
ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܗܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܪܢܐ ܡܟܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܟܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܫܪܝ. [12]ܘܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܣܟܠܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠܬܐ
ܐܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ. [13]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܗܦ ܕܠܐ
ܡܚܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ.
[14]ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܐܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ. [15]ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܪܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ. [16]ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܝܚܒܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. [17]ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܟܠܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ. [18]ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܪܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܚܝܠ. [19]ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 4 [1]ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ 4
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܪܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ
ܘܠܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. [2]ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܠܟܠܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ. [3]ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܗ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܦܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ. [4]ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ. ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܐ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ
ܢܬܟܪܝܢ. [5]ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܪܝ. ܘܡܬܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܢ. [6]ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܒܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ. [7]ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܬܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܕܒܝܩ. [8]ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝ. [9]ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ.
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܚܝܐ. [10]ܘܡܒܩܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ. ܦܫܘܗ. [11]ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ

ܦܠܓܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܢ. [10] ܘܢܛܠܡ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܣ
ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܫܢܘܗܝ.
[11] ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܝܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ. [12] ܢܟܡܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܠܢ. ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܢ
ܒܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܡܚܣܕ ܠܢ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ
ܕܪܕܘܬܢ. [13] ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [14] ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܟܣܢܘ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܢ. ܝܩܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ
ܐܦ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ. [15] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܘܒܪܗ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ. [16] ܐܝܟ ܛܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ. [17] ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܘܢܢܣܝܘܗܝ
ܒܚܪܬܗ. [18] ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. [19] ܒܨܥܪܐ
ܘܒܫܘܢܩܐ ܢܒܚܪܝܘܗܝ. ܕܢܕܥ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ. ܘܢܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܐ. [20] ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܨܥܪܢܐ ܢܚܝܒܘܗܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܥܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ. [21] ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܛܥܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܪܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. [22] ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܘ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ. [23] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ. [24] ܒܚܣܡܗ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. [25] ܘܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ.
3 [1] ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ 3
ܫܘܢܩܐ. [2] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܫܛܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ
ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ. [3] ܘܐܝܟ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. [4] ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܢܘ. ܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ
ܚܝܐ. [5] ܘܩܠܝܠ ܚܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ. ܘܣܓܝ ܢܬܛܝܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ. [6] ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܚܪ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ. [7] ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܨܘܨܝܬܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܢܙܠܓܘܢ ܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܩܢܝܐ.
[8] ܢܕܘܢܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. [9] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܘܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܩܘܘܢ

ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܕܠܒܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. [7]ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܠܐ ܠܬܒܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܩܠܐ. [8]ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ. [9]ܥܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܗ. [10]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܕܢܐ
ܕܚܣܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܩܠܐ ܕܪܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܫܐ. [11]ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܪܛܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܐܟܠܬ ܩܪܨܐ ܚܘܣܘ ܥܠ ܠܫܢܝܟܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ. ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠܐ ܩܛܠ
ܢܦܫܐ. [12]ܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܣܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܛܘܥܝܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܬܒܥܘܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ. [13]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ. [14]ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܒܪܝܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. [15]ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ. [16]ܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܐܘܗܝ. ܪܚܡܐ ܣܡܟܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܣܝܘ. ܘܩܝܡܐ
ܐܩܝܡܘ ܥܡܗ ܩܝܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
2 2 [1]ܐܡܪܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ. ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܘ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܪܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ. [2]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܝܢ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ ܒܠܒܢ. [3]ܕܟܕ ܕܕܥܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܦܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܐܫܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܐܪ ܪܦܝܐ. [4]ܘܡܬܛܥܐ ܫܡܢ ܒܙܒܢ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܥܒܪ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܪܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܝܩܪ ܥܠܘܗ̇.
[5]ܛܠܢܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܪܬܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܬܡ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܗܦܟ. [6]ܬܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܢܬܚܫܚ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܠܝܘܬܢ. [7]ܚܡܪܐ
ܛܒܐ ܘܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܐܪ. [8]ܢܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ
ܒܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܡܠ. [9]ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܦܨܚܘܬܢ
ܠܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܘܬܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܝ

ܝܠܦܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ. [17] ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܠܦܢܝ ܐܬܠ * ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. [18] ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ 72a
ܡܢ ܛܒܬܗ̇. [20] ܐܬܕܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܗ̇. ܘܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܡܢܗ̇.
ܘܦܫܛܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܚܘܒܗ̇. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢܗ̇. ܐܝܕܝ
ܦܫܛܬ ܠܪܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬ ܒܗ̇ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ̇
ܘܠܒܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܒܩܝܗ̇. [21] ܡܥܝ̈
* ܪܬܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ̇ ܒܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܢܝܬܗ̇ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ. 73a
[22] ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܫܢܝ ܐܓܪܐ. ܘܒܣܦܘܬܝ ܐܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ. [23] ܩܪܘ
ܠܘܬܝ ܣܟܠܐ ܘܒܘܬܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ. [24] ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܬܚܣܪܘܢ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܛܒ. [25] ܦܬܚܬ ܦܘܡܝ ܘܡܠܠܬ ܒܗ̇.
ܩܢܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ * ܟܣܦܐ. [26] ܘܨܘܪܟܘܢ ܐܬܠܘ ܒܢܝܪܗ̇. ܘܬܩܒܠ 73b
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܫܟܚ ܠܗ̇. ܘܚܙܘ ܢܦܫܝ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ̇. [27] ܚܙܘ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܝ ܒܗ̇
ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܢܝܚܐ. [28] ܫܡܥܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪ. ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ
ܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܗ̇. [29] ܬܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.
[30] ܥܒܕܘ * ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܘܢܬܠ ܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܒܪܝܟ 73c
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܠܕܪ ܕܪ ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܣܝܪܐ

M. Br. 14443

ܚܟܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܀

1 [1] ܪܚܡܘ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܪܢܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 1
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܥܘܗܝ. [2] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. [3] ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܩܡܬܐ ܡܪܚܩܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܩܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ. [4] ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܠܐ
ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܐܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܚܛܗܐ.
[5] ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܪܚܩܐ ܡܢ
ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ.
[6] ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܙܕܟܐ ܠܓܕܦܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܘܬܗ

ܚܛܬ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. [15]ܐܘܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܕܗ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܚܛܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ.
[16]ܘܗܘܝܘ ܣܒܒܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܚܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܒܠ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܬ.
1b ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܠܝ *ܬܐܟܠܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܒܠ. [17]ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ
ܐܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܒܒܠ ܠܡܣܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܥܘܒܕܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܡܣܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܪܓܙܐ. [22]ܘܡܚܣܘ ܒܒܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܕܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܕܓܙܐ ܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ.
1c ܘܡܚܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ. [23]ܠܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ *ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܘܒܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܗܘܢ. [24]ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܢ ܡܟܒܝܢ ܣܟܦܐ. ܘܒܗܢ ܙܐܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ. [25]ܒܬܪ ܒܩ̈ܛܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܚܐ ܢܚܬ. ܘܕܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ. [26]ܢܬܒ ܓܒܠܐ ܘܩܛܠܬܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܐܬܒ ܒܡܒܢ. [27]ܒܟܠ
ܩܛܠܐ ܕܣܩܒܠ ܐܬܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܡܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. [28]ܢܦܩܒܗܘܢ
1d ܓܙܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܝ *ܢܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐܬܦ ܐܢ̈ܬ ܘܢܒܟܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܬ ܘܢܒܟܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܬ..
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܥܬܗ. ܐܣܘܪܘܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܐ
51 ܬܫܒܚܘܢܗ.. 51 [1]ܐܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܟܐ. ܘܐܬܒܚܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܟܠ ܥܡܝ. ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܥܡܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [2]ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܦܪܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܒܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ
72a *ܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܓܠܝ. [3]ܘܦܪܩܬܢܝ ܒܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝ. ܡܢ
ܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܒܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܪܩܬܢܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܘܓܪܐ ܕܒܩ̈ܛܝܠ ܡܘܠܒܢ. [4]ܘܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܬܢܝ.
[6]ܘܡܛܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܢܘܚ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܬ. [7]ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܠܒܡܬܦ ܕܐܬܒܪ. ܘܦܘܩܕ ܠܦܘܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ. [8]ܘܐܬܒܪܢܐ ܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ
72b ܕܡܪܝܐ *ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܕܡܬܘܒ ܠܒܟܠ ܕܐܒܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [9]ܘܐܦܩܬ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ
ܘܝܠܕܬ. [10]ܘܦܪܩܬ ܠܐܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ. ܠܐ
ܬܬܒܗܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [11]ܐܬܒܚ ܥܡܝ ܒܒܠܒܝ.
72c ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕ ܥܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܘܪܒܝ *ܠܡܫܝܚܗ.
[12]ܡܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܦܪܝܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ
ܘܐܬܒܚ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܥܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ. [13]ܐܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܒܚܝܠܗ.
[15]ܕܝܗܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. [16]ܘܓܠܐ

ܚܒܐ ܕܛܠܡܘܬܐ. ³ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܗ. ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܥܒܕ
69c ܩܘܫܬܐ. ⁴ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܚܙܩܝܐ *ܘܝܘܫܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܠܘ.
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ. ⁵ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܬܘܩܦܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ⁶ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܐܚܪܒܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܗ̇. ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ ⁷ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ
ܢܒܝܐ. ⁸ܘܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ. ⁹ܘܐܦ ܥܠ
69d ܐܝܘܒ ܐܡܪ. *ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܚܕ. ¹⁰ܘܐܦ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
ܢܒܝܝܢ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܥܝܢ ܬܚܘܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܚܠܡܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܦܪܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ¹¹ܡܢܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܬܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ¹²ܘܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܨܕܩ. ܕܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ
70a ܐܩܝܡܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܒܢܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ *ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ¹³ܢܚܡܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ. ܕܐܩܝܡ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܚܪ̈ܒ ܡܫܩܠܗܝܢ. ܘܒܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ
ܘܡܘܟܠܝܢ. ¹⁴ܙܥܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܘܟ. ¹⁵ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ¹⁶ܫܝܬ ܘܫܝܡ
70b ܘܐܢܘܫ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܩܪܘ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ *ܕܐܕܡ.
50 ¹ܪܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܬܟܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ. 50
ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܦ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ²ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܫܘܪܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܚܕܪܐ ³ܘܒܝܪܐ ܡܥܡܩܐ. ⁴ܘܥܕܪ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ.
⁵ܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܣܐ. ⁶ܐܝܟ
70c ܟܘܟܒܐ *ܢܓܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܝܣܢ.
⁷ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܩܫܬܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ. ⁸ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ
ܕܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܒܡܒܘ̈ܥܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܩܝܛܐ. ⁹ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
70d ܕܡܫܩܠ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ *ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ¹⁰ܘܐܝܟ ܙܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܥܝ
ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܘܩ̈ܘܗܝ. ¹¹ܟܕ ܠܒܫ
ܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܬܥܛܦ ܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ. ܒܡܣܩܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ. ¹²ܒܡܩܒܠܗ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
71a ܢܨܒܐ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ¹³ܟܠܗܘܢ *ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ. ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ¹⁴ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ

67d *ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ²⁵ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ̈ ܐܦܠܛܘ .
48 ¹ܒܫܢܬ ܕܩܘܡ ܢܣܒ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ . 48
²ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܠܘ . ³ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ
68a ܐܝܠܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܀ ⁴ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ .. ܘܡܢ *ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ .
⁵ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ . ⁶ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ . ⁷ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ . ⁸ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ. ⁹ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܥܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ . ¹⁰ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
68b *ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒ .
¹¹ܘܐܬܟܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ¹²ܐܠܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ . ܘܦܩܕܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ . ܡܢ ܡܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ .
68c ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܡ. ¹³ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ *ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ . ¹⁴ܒܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ. ¹⁵ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܕܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ. ¹⁶ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ
68d ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ *ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀ ¹⁷ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ.
¹⁸ܒܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ. ܘܡܕܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܚܬ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ²⁰ܘܦܪܩܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܗ. ܘܦܪܩ
69a ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ²¹ܘܐܒܕܘ *ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ²²ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܦܪܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ²³ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܩܡ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ²⁴ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܢܚܡ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ. ²⁵ܘܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
69b *ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܝ ܀ 49 ¹ܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ 49
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ. ²ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܛܠ

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܓܣܛܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܣܗܪܐ ܀
66b 47 ¹ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ²ܐܬܐ *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܥܡܕ 47
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ³ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܦܓܠܐ ܘܐܬܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ. ⁴ܒܬܪ ܥܡܕܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܨܡ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܩܘܠܝܐ. ⁵ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
66c ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܙܟܝܘ *ܕܚܛܗ ܐܕܡ. ⁶ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܪܒܥ. ⁷ܘܐܬܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܢܣܝ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܟܦܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ.
⁸ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܘܕܐܣܪܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܒܬܪ. ⁹ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܥܠܝ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ *ܡܕܒܪܐ. ¹⁰ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ¹¹ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܠܘܬ ܡܪܗ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܠܘܬ. ¹²ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܫܢܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ. ¹³ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
67a ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܘܬ ܀ ¹⁴ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ *ܕܡܫܚܗ ܒܬܪܥܠܝܢ
ܡܠܟܗܘܢ .. ¹⁵ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ¹⁶ܟܕ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܥܡܕ. ܘܡܫܦܫܦܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܝ.
¹⁷ܦܓܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ¹⁸ܘܐܬܩܪܝ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܘܟܝܦܐ
67b ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܣܬܒܪ *ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܐ. ¹⁹ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝ. ²⁰ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ.
²¹ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܣܗܕܐ.
²²ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܬܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ
67c ܢܟܣ ܙܪܥܐ *ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ²³ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܒܪ ܒܐܪܥܬܗ
ܠܡܫܚܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ. ܕܒܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ²⁴ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ

ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܀ 26 ܘܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ
ܠܐܚܙ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܠܗܝ ܠܡܢܗ ܒܥܡܗ. ܡܛܠ
46 ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ 46 ¹ ܐܚܙ
ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܙܒܢ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥ ܦܘܠ.
5d *ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܩܠܐ. ܘܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܣܪܝܠ ܐܦܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. 2 ܗܠ ܚܐܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܝ
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ. ܘܒܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ 3 ܡܢܘ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܟܘ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝ. 4 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ *ܩܕܡܝ. 5 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ana
ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܘܒ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ. 6 ܘܢܒܠ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܐܘܒ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܒܥܘ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܡ
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. 7 ܘܒܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܒܝ ܢܒܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܘܒܠܟ ܒܪ ܢܘܚܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܠܡܘܦܩܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. 8 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ. 9 ܘܢܘܒ
ܠܒܠܟ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܐܬܡܫܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܟܠ
ܠܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܪܥܝܗ ܢܐܪܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ. 10 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܪܥܝܗ ܕܒܡܫܒ
ܕܥܠܡ ܢܫܡܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܢܩܘܗܝ. 11 ܒܪ ܒܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
12 ܘܐܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܢܒܫܡܢ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܒܠܗ ܒܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ. 13 ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܕܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܠܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ. 14 ܒܫܡܫܗ ܗܡܢ ܒܢܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܗܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܒ. 16 ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܫܡܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. 17 ܘܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܡܫܐ
6a ܐܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ. 18 ܠܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܪܘܪ ܘܐܘܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ *ܢܗܪܐ
ܕܩܠܝܬܐ. 19 ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܘ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܒܡܫܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ 20 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܬܡܠܠ. ܘܢܘܢ

ܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܩܫܬܐ. ܠܡܣܬܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܬܐ
ܕܡܛܐ ܠܡܣܩܦܘܗ ܕܐܦܬܐ. 22 ܘܐܦ ܠܐܣܡܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܒܘܗܝ. 23 ܡܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܝ ܡܣܬܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܕܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܒܡܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܘ ܐܟܠ
ܠܥܡܡܐ. *ܘܢܫܡܫ ܘܐܦܠܚܘ ܠܟܘܪܗܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ. ܘܢܫܡܫ ܡܢܘ 64b
45 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ. ܡܥܡܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ. 45 1 ܘܐܦܢܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܘܐܦ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܡܠܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܡܘܥܕܐ
2 ܘܦܢܘ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ. 3 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ
ܘܩܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܘ ܐܫܪܘ ܘܐܬܡܢܘ ܡܠܘ. 4 ܒܘܡܣܘܬܗ
ܡܒܥܒܥܒܘܬܗ. ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ *ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. 5 ܘܦܪܥܘ 64c
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܠܦܠܚܘ
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ. ܘܬܡܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ.
6 ܘܐܦܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܒ. 7 ܘܡܡܠܘ ܠܡܪܬܐ
ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܪܘ ܡܥܒܕܘ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܡܐ
ܕܐܫܪܘ. 8 ܘܐܠܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ. *15 ܘܡܡܢ 64d
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܦܪܥܘ
ܠܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܗ. 16 ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ. ܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܒܟܠܬܐ
ܘܓܒܝܐ ܘܒܩܛܐ. ܘܠܡܫܚܘ ܥܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. 17 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܘܐܥܠܘܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. 18 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
*ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ. 65a
19 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܘܦܐܐ. ܘܐܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܐܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܘܥܕܗ. 20 ܘܡܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܝ ܐܫܪܐ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ. ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܕܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܠܚܘ.
22 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܦܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ *ܒܫܡܗ. 65b
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ 23 ܘܐܦ ܦܫܝܩ
ܒܪ ܠܟܘܠܗ. ܒܥܒܪܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ. ܒܗܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܕܡܢ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
24 ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ. ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗ
ܘܐܦܠܚܘ ܒܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܐ *ܠܥܠܡ. 25 ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ 65c

62c ܡܚܡܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. *ܘܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܚܢ ܚܘܡܗ. ⁴ܐܝܟ
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܚܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܚܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܛܘܪܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܦܩ ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܡܛ ܥܝܢܐ. ⁵ܪܒ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ. ܘܒܡܠܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܗܛ ܗܠܟܬܗ. ⁶ܘܣܗܪܐ
ܩܐܡ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܩܨܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ⁷ܡܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܬܐ
62d *ܕܚܓܐ. ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܚܣܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ⁸ܝܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܡܬܚܕܬ.
ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܡܬܪܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ
ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ. ⁹ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ¹⁰ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܛܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܝܘܢ. 44 ¹ܘܐܦ 44
63a ܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ. ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܕܪܝܗܘܢ. ²ܣܓܝ *ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ³ܘܫܠܛܘ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁴ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ
ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁵ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܣܦܐ. ⁶ܘܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܒܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁷ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
63b ܐܝܩܪܐ. *ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ⁸ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܫܡܐ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ⁹ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ.
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ. ¹⁰ܒܪܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ. ¹¹ܥܡ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܩܐܡ ܛܘܒܗܘܢ. ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܩܝܡܗܘܢ ¹²ܩܐܡ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
63c ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ *ܛܒܐ. ¹³ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܐܡ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܬܬܛܫܐ. ¹⁴ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܩܒܪܘ. ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܚܝ ܠܕܪ ܕܪ.
¹⁵ܘܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܬܫܬܥܐ ܥܕܬܐ ⸪ ¹⁷ܢܘܚ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܕܪܗ ܫܠܡ.
ܒܥܕܢ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܙܒܘܬܐ.
63d ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ¹⁸ܒܩܝܡܐ *ܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ¹⁹ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܡܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ. ²⁰ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ.
ܒܒܣܪܗ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ. ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܗܝܡܢ.
²¹ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܙܪܥܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
64a ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܡܣܓܝܘ *ܙܪܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܠܡܬܠ ܙܪܥܗ

ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܐ. ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. 11 ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܢܐܝܘ
61a ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܛܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܀ *12 ܐܙܕܗܪ ܥܠ
ܫܡܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܩܘܡ. ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܥܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܬܠܡ. ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܝܐ. ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟ. 42 9 ܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ̈ ܡܣܝܪܐ 42
61b ܦܩܚܐ. ܘܒܨܦܬܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܫܢܬܗ. *ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܓܘܪ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܫ. 10 ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܣ. ܘܟܠ ܒܒܥܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܬܥܛܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܬܬܐܢܣ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܀ 11 ܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܟ ܐܚܘܕ
ܡܛܪܬܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ.
61c ܘܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܐܬܪ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ *ܬܥܡܪ
ܢܫܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܙܬܐ. 12 ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ.
ܘܒܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. 13 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܦܩ
ܣܣܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܀ 15 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܟܝܠ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܫܬܥܐ. ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ
61d *ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ. 16 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܕܢܚ
ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. 17 ܠܐ
ܣܦܩܝܢ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܫܬܩܘܗܝ. ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܩܪܗ. 18 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܨܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
62a ܕܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ *ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ. 19 ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܕܒܪܝ ܘܕܢܐܬܝܢ. ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܝ̈ܬܐ. 20 ܘܠܐ
ܚܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܟܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܛܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. 21 ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ. 22 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 23 ܘܚܕ
62b ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܢ *ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ.
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. 24 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܛܠܝܐ. 25 ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܩܝܡ
ܐܩܝܡ. ܘܡܢܘ ܢܣܒܥ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ. 43 2 ܒܟܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ 43
ܘܠܫܡܫܘܗ. ܡܐܢܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 3 ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܛܗܪܐ

ܣܚܠܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܛܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܡܠ. [17] ܘܢܟ̈ܣܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪ̈ܒܝܢ. ܘܢܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܡܚܡܕܐ. [18] ܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܒܣܡܘܢ ܚܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܣܝܡܬܐ. [19] ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܫܡܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܚܝܡܬܐ. [20] ܚܡܪܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ. ܘܛܒ
ܡܢܗ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ. [21] ܐܒܘܒܐ ܘܐܦܘܦܐ ܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܙܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ. [22] ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܥܣ̈ܒܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ. [23] ܪܚܡܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ. [24] ܐܚܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܦܨܝܐ.
[25] ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܪܓܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܒܐ. [26] ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܝܬ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ. ܐܘܪܟܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܦܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ
30a *ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. [27] ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܘܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܩܪ
ܗܝ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ✠ [28] ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܛܒ
ܠܡܫܐܠ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܛܒ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ. [29] ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܐܪ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ
ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. [30] ܒܦܘܡܗ
30b *ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܬܬܒܣܡ ܫܐܠܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ. 41 [1] ܐܘ 41
ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܐ ܡܪܝܪ ܐܢܬ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ. ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܨܠܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ
ܬܦܢ̈ܩܐ ✠ [2] ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܬ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܢܦܫ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܡܬܬܩܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܣܟܢ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ
60c *ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ. [3] ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܬܟ. ܐܬܕܟܪ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܘܢ. [4] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܟܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. [5] ܪܥܝܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܛܝܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܗܘ
ܒܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ. [6] ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܬܐܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܗ ܢܟܡܪ
60d ܚܘܣܕܢܐ. [7] ܠܐܒܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ *ܥܕܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ. [8] ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ. ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ✠ [9] ܐܢ ܬܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܬܬܝܠܕܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ

ܕܪܕܩܐ ܠܐܬܪܝ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܦܩܘܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܩܝܢ. 25ܫܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܬܫܥܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܒ ܘܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ.
26ܦܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܘܗܘܪܐ.
59a ܘܡܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܪ̈ܕܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ. ܘܡܟܢܫܐ *ܘܫܪܒܐ
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܘܒܟܢܫܐ. 27ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܫܥܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ.
ܘܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܟܘܫܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ. 28ܐܟ ܙܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ.
ܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ. ܒܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܠܝܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܢܫܝܢ. 29ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ. 30ܫܒܥ ܡܐܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
59b ܠܡܫܒܘܗ *ܠܬܫܥܐ. 31ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ. 32ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܒܪܗ. ܐܫܬܒܚܘ
ܬܫܥܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ. 33ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܛܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܒܐܒܗܘܗ ܠܐܒܪܗ. 34ܘܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܟܝ ܐܒܝܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ.
59c 35ܘܡܛܠ ܒܒܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ *ܠܡܫܘ. 40 1ܙܒܢܐ 40
ܬܘܪܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܩܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܢ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
2ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫ. 3ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ. 4ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
59d *5ܦܘܚܪܐ ܘܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܗܒܠܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠ ܒܪܫܡܗܘܢ. ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ.
6ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ. 7ܐܝܟ
ܙܒܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬ. 8ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ
ܒܥܘܬ ܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. 11ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܡܢ
lacuna *ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ. ܘܕܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ. 12ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܬܡܫܘܢ. 13ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ:
14ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ. 15ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ.
ܒܡܫܪܘܢ ܢܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ 16ܐܝܟ

57b *ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܘܚܝܢ. ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
39 ¹ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܬܗܓܐ. ²ܫܘܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܢܛܪ. ܘܒܦܘܬܟ̈ܡܝ
ܢܥܘܠ. ³ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ.
57c ⁴ܘܒܝܢܬ *ܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ ܢܩܘܡ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܫܡܫ. ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܢܗܠܟ. ܛܒ ܘܒܝܫ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܩܐ. ⁵ܘܠܒܗ ܢܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܝܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ. ܢܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ⁶ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ. ܗܘ
57d ܢܒܥ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܢܘܕܐ ܠܗ *ܒܨܠܘܬܗ. ⁷ܗܘ ܢܣܬܟܠ
ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܒܦܘܬܟ̈ܡܝܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ. ⁸ܗܘ ܢܒܥ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ. ⁹ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܗ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐ ܢܬܛܥܐ ܫܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܛܫܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܫܡܗ ܠܐ
ܢܬܛܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ ܕܪ. ¹⁰ܚܟܡܬܗ ܬܫܬܥܐ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܬܐܡܪ
58a ܥܕܬܐ. ¹¹ܐܢ ܢܓܪ ܚܝ̈ܐ *ܢܫܬܒܚ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܀
¹²ܐܫܬܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܡܠܝ̈ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ.
¹³ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܦܪܥܘ ܒܥܩܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܬܝܠ
ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܢܕܘܦ ܪܝܚܟܘܢ. ¹⁴ܐܝܟ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܢܐ
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܡܐ. ¹⁵ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܟܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ
58b *ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܐܘܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܫܒܚܘ ܒܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ
ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ¹⁶ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܛܒܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ.
¹⁷ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܛܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ
58c *ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܩܐܡ ܝܡܐ ܘܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ
ܩܕܡ ܠܗ. ¹⁸ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܨܪ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
¹⁹ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
²⁰ܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܦܩܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ.
²²ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܩܝܐ. ²³ܗܘܝܐ
58d ܒܪܘܓܙܗ *ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܢܪܬ. ܘܗܦܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܩܝܢ ܠܡܠܚܐ. ²¹ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ

55d ܡܣܟܢܐ. [15] ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ *ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
[16] ܒܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܘ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ. [17] ܣܒܪܐ
ܘܡܣܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ. ܣܟܠ ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ. [18] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
56a ܒܥܠܡܐ. [19] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܡܬܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܘ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ.
[20] ܠܐ ܐܬܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ. [21] ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܠܟ
56b ܡܫܪܐ *ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܠܗ. [22] ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܟ. ܠܗ ܐܬܡܟܝ
ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. [23] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܒܗ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. [24] ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ. [25] ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ
56c ܣܘܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ *ܒܢܝ
ܥܠܡܐ. [26] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
[27] ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܒܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܡܫܟܚ
ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. [28] ܠܡܛܠ ܟܠ
ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
56d ܒܥܠܡܗ. ܘܡܢ *ܒܣܟܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ. ܠܡܛܠ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ. [29] ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܟܠ ܫܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܐܬܐ. ܘܒܣܟܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ
ܒܪܝܬܐ. [30] ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܡܛܠ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܝܗܒ. [31] ܒܠܗܘܢ
57a ܘܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ *ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܟܚܘܢ
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. [32] ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. [33] ܒܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܫܟܚܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܡܛܠܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܫܟܚܘܢ. [34] ܡܛܠ

54b ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܟ. ܘܐܢ *ܡܬܟܐܒ ܥܡܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ
ܡܬܟܐܒ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܪܐܒ ܥܡܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܐܒ. [13] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܘܬܟ ܀ [14] ܠܒܗ ܕܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. ܛܒ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܐ. [15] ܘܥܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܨܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘ ܢܬܪܨ ܐܘܪܚܟ ܒܫܘܫܛܐ.
54c [16] ܪܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܟܠ ܪܝܫ ܀ [18] ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܟܠ. *ܛܒ ܘܒܝܫ.
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ. [19] ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܚܟܝܡ
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܣܟܠܐ. [20] ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܣܬܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܐܠ ܢܦܫܗ. [22] ܐܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡ. ܘܦܐܪܝܗܘܢ
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ. [23] ܘܐܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܡܗ ܚܟܝܡ. ܘܦܐܪܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ. [24] ܘܕܚܟܝܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܥ ܦܘܢܩܐ.
54d *ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ. [26] ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܐܪܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܫܡܗ
ܩܝܡ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀ [27] ܒܪܝ ܒܚܝܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ ܢܣܝ. ܘܚܙܝ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ. [28] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܝܐܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ. [29] ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܩ ܒܗ̇ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܐܒ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. [30] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ
55a *ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܥܐ. ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܟܬܪ. [31] ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܕܡܙܕܗܪ ܡܘܣܦ ܚܝܐ.
38 [1] ܝܩܪ ܐܣܝܐ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ. [2] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ 38
ܒܪܝܗ. [2] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܟܡ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. [3] ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܢܬܪܘܡܡܘܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
55b ܢܬܩܫܘܢ ܀ [4] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ *ܡܦܩ ܣܡܡܢܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܐ
ܢܡܐܣ ܒܗܘܢ. [5] ܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܝܘ ܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [6] ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܗ.
[7] ܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܐܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ. [8] ܘܐܦ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܒܣܡܝܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. [9] ܒܪܝ ܐܦ
55c ܒܟܘܪܗܢܟ ܨܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ *ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܐܣܐ. [10] ܥܒܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܣܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܟܝ ܠܒܟ. [12] ܘܐܦ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܗܒ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܚܐ. [13] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ.
[14] ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܐܬܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ

ܒܥܒܕܝ. [13]ܦܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ.
52d *[14]ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ. [15]ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܛܝܢ
ܒܥܡܗ. [16]ܘܐܬܬܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܡܬܗܘܢ.
[17]ܘܐܬܥܡܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܠܡ. ܕܒܚܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܣܘܟܠܗ
53a ܕܐܦܪܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ *ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ [18]ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܠܐ
ܡܦܠܬ ܥܡܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܪܘܫܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
[19]ܫܡܥܘ ܢܨܝܬܘܢ ܢܨܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ. [20]ܠܟܠ
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
[22]ܡܦܪܫܘܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܥܡܗ ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ.
53b [24]ܒܪܫ ܡܣܟܢܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܐ. *ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܡܡܠܟܘ. [25]ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܗ ܩܫܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܪܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ. [26]ܡܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܠܡܒܥܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ.
ܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ. 37 [1]ܘܟܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܚܡܬܟ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܬ 37
53c ܪܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܪܚܡܐ. [2]ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ *ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ
ܢܥܡܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܢܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ: [4]ܟܡܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܕܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ
ܡܩܘܒܠܐ. [5]ܛܒ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܡܣܪܐ.
[6]ܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܘܗܝ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܪܟ. [7]ܟܠ
53d ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ *ܠܢܦܫܗ. [8]ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܛܪ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܕܥ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܚܫܚܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ
ܡܬܪܥܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܦܣܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ. [9]ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܛܒܐ ܗܝ
ܐܘܪܚܟ. ܘܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܟ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܟ. [10]ܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܟ ܒܚܡܝܟ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܣܝ ܪܐܙܟ. [11]ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܝܗ. ܘܥܡ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ
54a ܬܬܩܪܒ. ܘܥܡ ܬܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܬܓܪܘܬܗ. ܘܥܡ *ܡܙܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܗ.
ܐܘ ܥܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܥܡ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܥܡ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ. ܘܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܟ
ܪܐܙܐ. ܘܥܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ. [12]ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܒܥܒܕ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ

ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ. ⁶ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ⁷ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ
51b ܬܬܩܒܠ. ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ *ܬܙܥܪ ܠܗܘܢ ⁸ܒܥܝܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܒ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܐܚܪ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܟ. ⁹ܒܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܟ. ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܟ. ¹¹ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܘܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܥܦܝܦ ܗܘ ܦܪܥ ܠܟ. ¹⁰ܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ. ܒܥܝܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܦܬܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ
51c ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܙܦ. ܘܡܢܘ ܟܢ ܦܪܘܥܐ *ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ. ¹²ܠܐ ܬܫܚܕܝܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܘܦܝܐ. ¹³ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܝܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ. ¹⁴ܒܐܦܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܥ. ¹⁵ܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܩܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥ. ¹⁶ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ
51d ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ. ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ *ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ¹⁷ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܒܐܠܐ. ܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܒܥܠܘܗ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ¹⁸ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܚܨܐ ܕܟܦܘܪܐ. ܘܠܥܡܡܐ
ܢܦܪܘܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܦܘܪܐ
52a ܦܣܩܘܗ *ܢܦܣܘܩ. ¹⁹ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܢܚܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
²⁰ܘܫܦܝܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܗܝܐ.
36 ¹ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ²ܘܐܪܡܐ ܕܚܠܬܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܟ. 36
52b ³ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܟ *ܒܥܡܡܐ. ⁴ܒܥܡܐ
ܕܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܕܫܬ ܒܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܢ ܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܗܘܢ. ⁵ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ. ⁶ܚܕܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ. ܫܦܪ
ܐܝܕܐ ܘܕܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ⁷ܐܥܝܪ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܐܫܘܕ ܚܡܬܐ. ܬܒܪ ܣܢܐܐ ܘܚܛܘܦ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ⁸ܐܘܚܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܝܡܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ
52c ܐܢܬ. ⁹ܒܪܘܓܙܐ *ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܫܪܝܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒܐܫܝܢ ܘܡܒܐܫܝܢ
ܠܥܡܟ. ¹⁰ܬܒܪ ܪܫܐ ܕܣܢܐܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ¹¹ܟܢܘܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܒܛܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܐܚܣܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
¹²ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܥܡܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܗܝ

ܕܗܘ ܢܩܦ ܛܠܠܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ. ³ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܨܡܐ
ܘܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܐܐ. ܘܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ. ⁵ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
49d ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܢܫܬܕܪ *ܠܡܣܥܪܘ ܒܡܥܒܕܝ ܕܠܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܟ.
⁷ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܛܥܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܒܣܒܪܝܗܘܢ. ⁸ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
⁹ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܣܝܐ ܝܕܥ ܣܓܝ. ܘܡܦܫܩ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܛܒܐ. ¹⁰ܘܠܐ ܡܢܣܝ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ. ܘܡܢܣܝ ܐܣܓܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ¹¹ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܝ
50a ܢܦܫܝ. ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ *ܒܢܝ. ¹²ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܛܝܬ. ܘܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܗܝܢ. ¹³ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܣܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܩ. ¹⁵ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܥܠ
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܟܠ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܡܟܢܐ. ¹⁶ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܡܓܢܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ. ܘܣܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠܠܬܐ
50b ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ. *ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
ܘܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܩܠ. ¹⁷ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ¹⁸ܕܒܚ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܠܐ ܛܒܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ· ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁹ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
50c ²⁰ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܟܣ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ *ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ. ²¹ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ. ܘܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܐܫܕ. ²²ܕܩܛܠ ܡܚܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܐ ܐܫܕ ܠܐܓܝܪܐ ܢܟܠ. ܕܢܛܠܡ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܐܓܪܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܫܦܝܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܫܐ. ²³ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܣܬܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪܘ ܐܠܐ
50d ܥܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ. ²⁴ܚܕ *ܡܨܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐܛ. ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ. ²⁵ܕܣܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ
ܡܢ ܣܚܝܘܬܗ. ²⁶ܕܨܐܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܬܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ.
35 ܨܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܡܥ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ ܒܨܘܡܗ. 35 ¹ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܣܓܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܕܦܪܥ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ
51a ܣܡܝܕܐ. ²ܘܕܥܒܕ ܙܕܩܬܐ *ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܕܥܒܕ ܙܕܩܬܐ
ܢܬܪ ܢܟܣܐ. ³ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫ. ܘܡܟܠ
ܚܛܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܚܛܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ. ⁴ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ⁵ܡܛܠ

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. 8ܒܪܡ ܒܫܒܥܬܗ
ܕܐܠܘܠ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. 9ܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܦܬܟ.
ܘܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. 10ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܬܒܪܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ *ܐܝܟ. 11ܒܪܡ ܒܫܒܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܘܠ b
ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 12ܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܟܘ. ܘܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܒܕ. ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ. 13ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ. 14ܠܡܫܟܠ
ܒܥܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ *ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܟܠ 3c
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ. 15ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܠܘܠ ܒܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ. 16ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ
ܒܪܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ. ܘܡܠܘܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܦܪܫܬ
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ. 18ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ *ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. 3d
19ܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܒܚܬܝܬܐ 20ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ.
ܠܡܘܒܕܗ ܘܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 21ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 22ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܬܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ. 23ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ *ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ 9a
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ❖ 24ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܝܢ
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ. 25ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܝ ܐܦܝܣ
ܒܪܫܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܐ. 27ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. 28ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܝ
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ *ܐܣܬܪܗܘܢ. 29ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ 9b
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ. 30ܠܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܢܐ. 31ܠܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ
34 ܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܝ. ܘܟܐܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ. 34 1ܕܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. *ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. 2ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܚܝܕ 9c
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 3ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܠ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ. 4ܘܡܢ ܦܪܫ

ܠܡܢܘ ܢܫܦ ܙܟܘܬܐ . ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܓܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ . ⁵ܟܠ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܩܨܡܐ
ܘܚܠܡܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ . ⁶ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܕܪܘܢ *ܠܡܣܥܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܟ. 49d
⁷ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܛܥܝܘ ܘܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁸ܕܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ
ܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.
⁹ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܝܕܥ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܐ. ¹⁰ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܐ
ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܨܝܪ . ܘܡܢܣܝܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ . ¹¹ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܚܙܬ ܒ
50a ܢܦܫܝ . ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ *ܥܒܪ . ¹²ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܛܝܬ . ܘܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܗܝܢ . ¹³ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܚܐ . ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ. ¹⁵ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܥܠ
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܟܠ . ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܡܟܐ . ¹⁶ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܠܕܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ. ܡܓܢܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. ܘܣܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠܠܬܐ
50b ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܛܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܛܗܪܐ . *ܘܣܡܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܩܠ . ¹⁷ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ : ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ¹⁸ܕܕܒܚ ܒܥܘܠܐ܆ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܛܠܘܡܝܐ. ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁹ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ .
50c ²⁰ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܟܣ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ *ܐܒܘܗܝ . ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ . ²¹ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ . ²²ܘܩܛܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܣܝܒܪܬܗ . ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܫܕ ܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܐ . ܘܢܣܒ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܛܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܩܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ . ²³ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܬܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪܘ ܐܠܐ
50d ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܠܐ . ²⁴ܚܕ *ܡܒܪܟ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܛ. ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ
ܢܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ . ²⁵ܕܡܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ . ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ . ²⁶ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܘܗܦܟ ܚܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ .
35 ܨܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܡܥ . ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ ܕܨܡ . 35 ¹ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ . ܘܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ
51a ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗ . ²ܕܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ *ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ . ܘܕܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ³ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܫ . ܘܥܒܕ
ܣܠܩ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ . ⁴ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ . ⁵ܡܛܠ

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. [8] ܒܪܝܫ ܒܫܒܬܗ
ܕܐܝܠܘܠ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܝܪ̈ܚܐ. [9] ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܦܩܕ.
ܘܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ. [10] ܘܐܦ ܬܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܐ
ܐܬܚܕܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ *ܐܝܟܢ. [11] ܒܪܝܫ ܒܫܒܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ 18b
ܦܪܥ ܐܝܟ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܕܐܕܪ. [12] ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܐܦܩܕ.
ܘܫܒܘܥܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ. ܘܫܒܘܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܦܩ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ. [13] ܐܝܟ ܬܫܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܐܝܪ ܕܚܫܝܪܐ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܪ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ. [14] ܠܡܘܟܠ
ܒܝܬ ܐܬܪܝܢ *ܛܒܐ. ܘܠܡܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܚܪܐ. ܘܠܡܘܟܠ 18c
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܫܟܝܚܐ. [15] ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܘܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܘܟܠ ܚܕ. [16] ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܦܬܟܡ
ܡܬܪܢܐ. [18] ܡܫܡܫܢܢ ܩܠ̈ܝܡܛܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ *ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ. 18d
[19] ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܦܪܚܐ. ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ. [20] ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܠܡܘܦܩ ܘܠܡܫܚܠ ܫܒܘܥ. [21] ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܘܥ. [22] ܒܟܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܟܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܝܪܝܢ. [23] ܘܒܐܝܪܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ *ܫܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ 19a
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ❖ [24] ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܛܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܪܘܬܐ
ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. [25] ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܟܗ
ܒܦܫܩܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܪ̈ܘܬܐ. [27] ܦܠܘܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܟܠܠܐ
ܕܒܩܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܛܠܢܐ. [28] ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ *ܐܫܬܪܪܘܬܗ. [29] ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ 19b
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܕܒܗ. [30] ܐܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ. [31] ܐܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܫܡܘܫܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝ ܬܬܪܫܡܘܢ
34 ܢܫܡܫ ܬܒܥ. ܘܒܐܝܪܐ ܦܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܚܠܘܗܝ. 34 [1] ܕܟܠܗ ܩܠܝܡܛܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. *ܘܫܠܝܛ ܚܘܪܐ ܩܠܝܡܛܐ. [2] ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܚܝܢ 19c
ܛܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ. [3] ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. [4] ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥ

[illegible] . [illegible] . [5] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] . [6] [illegible]
[illegible] * [illegible] . [illegible] . 49ᵈ
[7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] .
[9] [illegible] . [10] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] . [11] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] * [illegible] . [12] [illegible] 50ᵃ
[illegible] . [illegible] . [13] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [15] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] . [16] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] . [illegible] .
[illegible] . * [illegible] . 50ᵇ
[illegible] . [17] [illegible] .
[illegible] . [18] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] . [19] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] .
[20] [illegible] * [illegible] . [illegible] 50ᶜ
[illegible] . [21] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [22] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [23] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [24] [illegible] * [illegible] . [illegible] 50ᵈ
[illegible] . [25] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [26] [illegible] .
35 [illegible] . [illegible] . 35 [1] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [2] [illegible] * [illegible] . [illegible] 51ᵃ
[illegible] . [3] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [4] [illegible] . [5] [illegible]

ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ⁸ܒܪܡ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥ̈ܐܕܐ ܘܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ⁹ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܟ ܘܩܕܫ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝ̈ܘܡܬܐ. ¹⁰ܘܐܦ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ
ܐܬܥܒܕܘ. ܘܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ *ܐܕܡ. ¹¹ܒܪܡ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ b
ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ¹²ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܟ ܘܐܪܝܡ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܫ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܩܪܒ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܛ ܘܡܟܟ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ¹³ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ. ܠܡܦܪܥܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ¹⁴ܠܘܩܒܠ
3c ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ *ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ¹⁵ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ. ¹⁶ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܨܪܐ
ܒܬܪ ܡܛܘ̈ܦܐ. ܘܒܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܘܦܐ ܡܠܝܬ
3d ܡܥܨܪܬܝ. ¹⁸ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܩ̈ܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ *ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܨܘܬܘ.
¹⁹ܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܚܝ̈ܝܟ. ²⁰ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܚܝ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܟ. ܠܐ ܬܫܠܛ ܒܟ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܟܣ̈ܝܟ.
ܠܡܘܒܠ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ²¹ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܟ.
ܡܢ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ²²ܒܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܩܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ
9a ܡܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܟ. ²³ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ *ܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܚܝ̈ܝܟ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܟ
ܐܦܠܓ ܢܟܣܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܟ ⁜ ²⁴ܟܣܬܐ ܘܚܘܛܪܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܘܡܙܘܢܬܐ
ܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ²⁵ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܪܦܝܬ
ܠܒܗ ܒܥܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ²⁷ܦܠܘܚ ܒܥܒܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܛܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܒܛܠܢܐ. ²⁸ܘܐܪܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܗܝ ܒܟܒܠܐ. ܘܐܢ
9b ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ *ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ. ²⁹ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܒܕܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ. ³⁰ܐܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܝܟܘܬܟ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܢܝܬܝܗܝ. ³¹ܐܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܟ
ܚܫܘܒܝܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܬܬܒܐܫܝܘܗܝ
34 ܢܥܪܘܩ ܢܐܙܠ. ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ. 34 ¹ܕܟܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ
19c ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܬܐ. *ܘܣܟܠܐ ܚܙ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ²ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܚܕ
ܛܠܠܐ ܘܪܕܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ³ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܣܟܠܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ. ⁴ܘܡܢ ܛܡܐ

46c ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܚܡܪܐ. *ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. [28] ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܐ ܘܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ. [29] ܟܐܒܐ
ܘܡܣܡܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܒ ܪ̈ܫܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܬܐ ܒܚܪܝܢܐ. [30] ܡܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ. ܒܨܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܣܓܐ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ. [31] ܒܡܫܬܝܐ
ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܣܦ ܦܓܪ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܣܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ. ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܠܐ
46d ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. *ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. 32 [1] ܪܒܐ ܐܩܝܡܘܟ 32
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܒܪܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫ. ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܝܨܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܟܬܫ. [2] ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܙܗܝܪ
ܘܦܪܝܫ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܣܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܬܚܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܬܩܒܠ
47a ܐܟܠܐ. [4] ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ *ܫܘ̈ܥܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܟܡ. [5] ܐܝܟ ܣܒܓܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܚܡܣܢܗ ܕܙܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. [6] ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܓܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ̈ܓܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. [9] ܒܝܢܬ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܘܪܒ. ܘܒܡܠܬܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܥܪܟܢܗ. [11] ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
47b ܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܟ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. *ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܒܝܬܟ.
[12] ܘܬܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ. [13] ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܪܟ. ܒܪܟ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܣܒܥ ܡܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܗ. ܕܒܥܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܡ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ. [16] ܕܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܢ.
47c [17] ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ *ܦܠܛ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܓܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ. [18] ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܫܢܗ. [19] ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܐ ܒܗ. [20] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܩܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ. [21] ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ
47d ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ. [22] ܘܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܗܝܪ. [23] ܒܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ *ܛܪ
ܢܦܫܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ. [24] ܕܢܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܪ ܡܕܡ.
33 [1] ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܪܘܥ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ 33
ܘܡܬܦܨܐ. [5] ܐܝܟ ܓܝܓܠܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ
48a ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ. [6] ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܦܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ. *ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܢ
ܕܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܨܗܠ. [7] ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ.

31 31 ¹ܫܘܗܪܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ. ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܦܪܚܐ ܫܢܬܗ. *²ܪܢܝܬܐ 15a
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܘܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢܟܪ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܦܨܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ³ܥܡܠ ܥܬܝܪܐ
ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܣܒܥܘ ܐܦܣܩܐ. ⁴ܥܡܠ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܡܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ. ⁵ܕܪܚܡ
ܡܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܙܟܐ. ܘܕܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܥܐ. ⁶ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܒܠܘ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ *ܡܢ 15b
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙ. ⁷ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܦ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܩܠ. ⁸ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܐ. ⁹ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ
ܘܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܕܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ¹⁰ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܩܝ
ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ *ܕܐܫܟܚ 15c
ܠܡܛܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܛܥܐ. ܘܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐܫ. ¹¹ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܢܩܘܡ ܛܘܒܗ. ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ¹²ܒܪܝ ܐܢ ܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ
ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܬܚ ܓܓܪܬܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ
ܣܦܩ ܠܗ. ¹³ܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ
ܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܟܝܐ. ܘܡܢ *ܐܦܝܐ ܕܟܠ 15d
ܕܟܠ. ¹⁴ܟܠ ܕܢܒܛܠ ܠܐ ܬܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܒܨܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܬܢܩ ܐܝܕܟ.
¹⁵ܕܠܐ ܕܬܚܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ. ¹⁶ܚܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܣܥܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܓܓܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ. ¹⁷ܐܬܪܘܪ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ¹⁸ܘܡܢ
ܬܬܒ ܥܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ. ܠܐ ܬܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁹ܩܕܡ
ܓܒܪ ܐܣܬܪ ܡܡܠܟܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ. ܟܠܟ *ܡܫܪܘܬܐ 16a
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܣܦܩ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ. ²⁰ܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܣܒܥܗ. ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ.
²¹ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܩܘܡ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ✤
²²ܫܡܥ ܒܪܝ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܣܪ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܬܫܟܚ
ܡܠܝ. ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܟܝܗ. ܘܟܠ *ܟܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܒܟ. 6b
²³ܚܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
²⁵ܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܓܢܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܚܡܪܐ. ²⁶ܐܟܘܪܐ
ܓܒܪ ܕܒܘܩܐ ܟܦܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܚܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܠܐ.
²⁷ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ✤ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܢ

43r ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ *ܗܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ. ܐܦ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ.
30 [1]ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ. [2]ܕܪܕܐ 30
ܒܪܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܗ. ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܒܗ. [3]ܕܦܠܚ ܒܪܗ
ܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܩܦܘܬ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܒܗ. [4]ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
43v ܡܢܗ *ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ. [5]ܒܣܘ̈ܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܘܢ
ܡܚܘܝ. ܘܥܡܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܠܗ. [6]ܒܣܘ̈ܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܥ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. [7]ܕܦܪܘܩ ܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ.
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ. [8]ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ.
44r ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. [9]ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ *ܠܠܦܪܘܣ.
[10]ܐܦ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ
ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܢ. [11]ܠܐ ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܗ. [12]ܒܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܥܦܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ. [13]ܛܘܒܝܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢ
44v ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ *ܢܬܝܠܕ. [14]ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
[15]ܚܙܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ. [16]ܟܕ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܛܠܐ. [17]ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܩ. [18]ܛܘܒܐ
44v ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ. *ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
[19]ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܦܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ. [20]ܘܡܢܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ
ܠܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. [21]ܠܐ ܠܠܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
44v [22]ܚܙܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ. *ܘܐܬܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ. [23]ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. [24]ܛܘܒܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. [25]ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܐܬܘܬܗ. ܘܥܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ.

42a * ܟܠܡ ܣܓܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܚܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ. [4] ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܘܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. [5] ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫ
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܚܙܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ. [6] ܘܐܦ ܢܫܡܥ
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܩܠܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ
42b ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗ. * ܘܩܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ.
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܩܥܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܘܚܠܦ ܐܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ. [7] ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [8] ܟܪܡ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܚ ܟܡܗ. [9] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܪ
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܐܪܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܝܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܢ. [10] ܐܡܪ
42c ܟܡܫܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܣܓܝ. * ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ. [11] ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. [12] ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ. ܘܗܝ
ܠܡܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܢܫ. [13] ܡܟܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܡܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܒܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܝܢܝ. [14] ܠܒܪܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܦܫ ܕܦܪܒ ܠܣܒܪܗ.
42d ܘܦܫ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܟܗ. [15] ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܒܐ * ܢܫܟܘܡ
ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܕܦܟܘܡ ܦܪܝܘ ܦܟܘܡ ܦܪܡܗ. [18] ܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܐܘܒܕܐ.
ܘܡܒܘܡ ܢܩܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟ̈ܠܠ ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܢ̈ܝ ܢܩܡܒ ܡܪܝܡܗ.
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ. [19] ܣܗܕܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ
ܢܟܠ. ܘܕܪܘܦ ܠܡܦܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܢܟܠ ܟܪܝܐ. ܣܗ̈ܕܐ
13a ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܕܡܬܐܠܦ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܐ. * [20] ܒܪܘܟ
ܠܣܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀ [21] ܦܫܩ
ܣܩܘܡ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܘܐܬܟܡܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕܒܐ ܡܟܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ.
[22] ܝܬܟܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܣܩܘ̈ܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܝܬܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܗ. ܡܢ
ܒܘܬܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ. [23] ܟܕܡ ܦܫܝܢ ܘܟܕܡ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ.
13b ܘܡܫܐ ܟܒܪ ܟܝܘ ܟܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ. * [24] ܣܢܐ ܟܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܪ
ܠܟܒ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܦܘܡܗ. [25] ܐܟܡܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܟܢ ܠܡܫܟܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [26] ܐܟܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܟܪ ܠܦܡ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ. [27] ܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܦܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܪ ܠܟ. [28] ܡܫܝ ܗܘܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܣܡܫܐ. ܒܐܬܪܐ

40c ²ܫܒܘܩ ܣܟܠ ܕܚܒܪܟ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ *ܨܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܟ ܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܟ.
³ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܪܘܓܙܐ : ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ.
⁵ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܚܡܬܗ : ܡܢܘ ܢܚܣܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ.
⁶ܐܬܕܟܪ ܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܒܛܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܚܒܠܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ
ܡܢ ܕܦܩܝܕܬ. ⁷ܐܬܕܟܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܛܪ ܠܚܒܪܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܒ
40d ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܣܟܠ ܠܗ. ⁸ܐܪܚܩ *ܡܢ ܗܪܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ.
⁹ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ⁘ ¹⁰ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܩܕܐ ܒܥܩܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܩܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܪܘܓܙܗ. ¹¹ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܫܦܝܟܐ
41a *ܡܫܒܩ ܩܛܠܐ. ¹²ܐܢ ܬܦܘܚ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܬܐܩܕ. ܘܐܢ ܬܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܬܕܥܟ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ
ܢܦܩܢ. ܘܠܫܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ¹³ܘܐܦ ܠܒܥܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܠܘܛ ܢܘܡܐ.
ܕܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܘܒܕ ⁘ ¹⁴ܠܒܥܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܕ.
ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܬܐܣܝܗܝܢ ܥܩܪ. ܘܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܡܚܪܒܗ ܐܚܪܒ ⁘ ¹⁵ܒܥܠ ܠܫܢܐ
41b ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ *ܐܦܩ. ܘܐܚܪܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁷ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܡܐ. ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܬܬܒܪ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ. ¹⁸ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ¹⁹ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܛܫܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܚܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܓܕ ܒܢܝܪܗ. ܘܒܐܣ̈ܘܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܣܪ. ²⁰ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܢܝܪܗ.
41c ܘܐܣ̈ܘܪܘܗܝ ܐܣ̈ܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ *ܕܢܚܫܐ. ²¹ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܗ. ܘܢܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ²²ܠܐ ܬܫܠܛ ܒܟܐܢ̈ܐ. ܘܒܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܠܐ
ܢܐܩܕܘܢ. ²³ܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܬܐܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܟ. ܘܬܫܬܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܐ
ܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘ ²⁴ܐܝܟ ܕܣܝܓ ܐܢܬ ܟܪܡܟ ܒܟܘ̈ܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
41d ܐܦ ܠܦܘܡܟ ܥܒܕ *ܬܪܥܐ ܘܣܘܟܪܐ. ܠܟܣܦܟ ܘܠܕܗܒܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ
ܡܬܩܠܐ. ²⁵ܘܠܡ̈ܠܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܩܠܐ ⁘ ²⁶ܐܙܕܗܪ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܬܬܩܠ. ܕܠܐ
29 ܬܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. 29 ¹ܥܒܕ ܚܣ̈ܕܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܚܒܪܗ.
ܘܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ²ܐܘܙܦ ܠܚܒܪܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܣܢܝܩ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܦܠ ܠܚܒܪܟ. ܘܒܥܕܢܗ ܦܪܥ ³ܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܟ. ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܬܟ ܘܬܫܟܚ

27 ܒܘܪܐ * ܡܬܪܡܠܐ. ܣܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ. 27 [1] ܘܗܘܐ 39a
ܕܣܒ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܟܗܝ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܣܘ ܒܪܗ ܪܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. [2] ܗܐ ܣܒܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܘܬܝ. ܘܗܫܐ ܣܒ
ܡܐܢܝܟ ܩܛܪܟ ܘܩܫܬܟ. [3] ܦܘܩ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܘܨܘܕ ܠܝ ܨܝܕܐ
ܘܥܒܕ. [4] ܠܝ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܕܬܒܪܟܟ * ܢܦܫܝ. 39b
ܘܪܒܩܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܥܣܘ ܒܪܗ. [6] ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܗ
ܗܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܟ. [8] ܘܗܫܐ ܒܪܝ
ܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܝ. ܘܙܠ ܠܥܢܐ ܘܣܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܕܝܐ.
[9] ܘܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ. ܘܬܥܠ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܢܐܟܘܠ
ܐܝܟ. [10] ܕܢܒܪܟܟ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܒܩܐ ܐܡܗ. [12] * ܕܠܡܐ 39c
ܢܓܫܢܝ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܙܚ. [11] ܐܚܝ ܥܣܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܣܥܪܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܥܝܥܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
[13] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܥܠܝ ܠܘܛܬܟ ܒܪܝ. ܒܪܡ ܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܝ ܘܙܠ.
[14] ܘܐܙܠ ܘܣܒ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܡܗ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
[16] ܘܡܫܟܐ ܕܓܕܝܐ ܐܠܒܫܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ ܫܥܝܥܘܬ
ܨܘܪܗ * ܘܝܗܒܬ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܗ. [17] ܘܥܠ 39d
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܒܪܟ. [18] ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܣܘ ܒܘܟܪܟ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܬ
ܥܡܝ. [19] ܩܘܡ ܬܒ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܝ ܕܬܒܪܟܢܝ ܢܦܫܟ. [20] ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܒܪܗ. ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܪܝ * ܘܐܡܪ 40a
ܕܩܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܩܕܡܝ. [21] ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܪܘܒ ܒܪܝ ܘܐܓܫܟ
ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܥܣܘ ܐܘ ܠܐ. [22] ܘܩܪܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. [24] ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܥܣܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. [25] ܘܐܡܪ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ
ܘܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܝ ܕܬܒܪܟܟ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܝ. [26] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܩܪܘܒ
* ܘܢܫܩܢܝ ܒܪܝ. [27] ܘܩܪܒ ܘܢܫܩܗ. ܘܐܪܚ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܘܐܡܪ 40b
ܚܙܐ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ. [29] ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܐ ܠܐܚܝܟ. [30] ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. 28 [1] ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܒܪܟܗ. ܘܦܩܕܗ 28
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܟܢܥܢ.

37c ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ *ܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܗ. ¹¹ܒܬܪ ܚܪܫܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ. ¹²ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܡ ܦܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܓܗܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܦܫܝܩ. ¹⁴ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܐ
37d ܐܬܪܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܠܗ *ܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܓܗܢܐ. ¹⁵ܛܒܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܛܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܬܬܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ¹⁶ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܡܬܘܡ
ܒܠܒܗ. ¹⁷ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܒܡܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ¹⁸ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ.
38a *ܬܘܒ ܒܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ¹⁹ܒܬܪ ܐܙܕܘܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܫܘܟ. ²⁰ܒܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܛܒܐ. ܠܡܦܪܥ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ²¹ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܪܒܝܢ. ²²ܐܬܪܐ ܓܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ
38b ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ²³ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ *ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ²⁴ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ.
²⁵ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܬܐ. ²⁶ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܠܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ
38c ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ *ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
¹ܐܬܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒܠܒܗ. ܡܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ. ܚܡܝܪܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܬܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐܝܬܐ. ²⁷ܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ.
38d ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ *ܚܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܢܝܢ. ²⁸ܟܠ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢ. ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒ. ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫ
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܛܠ. ²⁹ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ. ¹²ܪܫ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܘܪܫ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
36a ܠܡܬܢܩܦܘ ܒܗ. ܐܣܘܪܘܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܦܘܗ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ.
¹³ܟܘܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝ̈ܫܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ¹⁴ܟܘܠ ܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܣܢܐܐ. ܘܟܘܠ
ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ¹⁵ܠܝܬ ܪܫܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ
ܕܚܘܝܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ¹⁶ܦܨܝܚ ܠܡܥܡܪ
36b ܥܡ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢ *ܕܠܡܥܡܪ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܚܕ
ܒܝܬܐ. ¹⁷ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܥܘܪ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܗ.
ܘܡܟܡܪ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܩܐ ܕܕܒܐ ܀ ¹⁸ܒܝܢܝ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܬܒ ܒܥܠܗ
ܘܡܬܬܢܚ ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܬܬܢܚ. ¹⁹ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܘܪܬ
ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ܦܣܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ. ²⁰ܐܝܟ ܡܣܩܬܐ
36c ܕܚܠܐ *ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܠܘܬ
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ²¹ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܓ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܢܟܣ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܗ. ²²ܡܛܠ ܕܫܥܒܕܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܒܗܬܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ²³ܣܡܘܟܠ
ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܪܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ.
36d *ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܥܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ. ²⁴ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܘܠܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ²⁵ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܘܫܒܩܗ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ. ²⁶ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܝܟ. ܦܣܘܩ
37a ܡܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܒ ܠܗ̇ ܘܦܛܪܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ. 26 *¹ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ 26
ܠܒܥܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܐܥܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ³ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܛܒ̈ܐ...
²ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܬܦܛܡ ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܫܢ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ.
⁴ܐܢ ܥܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ. ܠܒܗ ܛܒ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
37b ܢܗ̈ܝܪܝܢ. ⁵ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܙܥ ܠܒܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝ *ܕܚܠܬ. ܛܥܢܐ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܀ ⁷ܢܝܪܐ
ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܟܒܫ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ. ⁸ܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܘܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܨܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܨܥܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ. ⁹ܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܒܡܪܡܘܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܢܝܗ ܬܬܝܕܥ. ¹⁰ܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܥܫܢ

ܘܣܘܟ̈ܝ ܣܘܟ̈ܝ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ. 17 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܦܬܐ ܐܦܪܥܬ
34c * ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܘܢܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܢܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ. 19 ܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܟܠ
ܕܪܓܝܓܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܝ ܣܒܥܐ ܐܬܡܠܘ. 20 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܝ
ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܚܠܐ. ܘܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ. 21 ܐܟ̈ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܢܟܦܢܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܫܬ̈ܝ ܬܘܒ ܢܨܗܘܢ ܠܝ. 22 ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ. ܘܟܠ ܕܦܠܚܘܢܝ ܠܐ
ܢܚܛܘܢ ܀ 23 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
34d ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ. * ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. 25 ܕܡܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܝܫܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܬ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܢܝܣܢܐ. 26 ܘܡܣܓܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܬ ܣܘܟܠܬܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܪܕܢ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܚܨܕܐ. 27 ܘܡܢܒܥ
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܓܝܚܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܩܛܦܐ. 28 ܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܘܗ̇
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܝܘܗ̇. 29 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ
35a ܣܓܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. * ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ. 30 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܩܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܠܓܢܬܐ. 31 ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܫܩܐ ܓܢܝ
ܘܐܪܘܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܒܝ. ܘܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܢܗܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܐ
ܪܒܐ ܀ 32 ܬܘܒ ܡܠܦܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܢܗܪ. ܘܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܕ̈ܐ.
33 ܬܘܒ ܡܠܦܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܫܒܘܩܝܗ̇ ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
35b 25 1 ܬܠܬ ܙܢ̈ܝܢ * ܐܬܪܓܪܓܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܫܦܝܪ̈ܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ 25
ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܗ̇
ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ. 2 ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢ̈ܣܝܢ ܣܢܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܣܢܝܢ ܠܝ
ܛܒ ܒܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܡܣܟܢܐ ܓܐܝܐ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܟܕܒܐ. ܘܣܒܐ ܣܟܠܐ
ܘܚܣܝܪ ܪܥܝܢܐ: 3 ܒܛܠܝܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܟܚܝܗ̇
35c ܒܣܝܒܘܬܟ. 4 ܡܐ ܝܐܐ ܠܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܐ. * ܘܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ.
5 ܡܐ ܝܐܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܠܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ. 6 ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ
ܕܣܒ̈ܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ 7 ܬܫܥ
ܕܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܠܒܝ ܫܒܚܬ. ܘܥܣܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܬ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܣܢ̈ܐܘܗܝ. 8 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
35d ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܦܕܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܚܡܪܐ * ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܕܠܫܢܗ
ܠܐ ܡܠܡܠ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ. 9 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ
ܪܚܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ̇
ܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ̇ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ. 11 ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܕܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܝܪܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܒܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܚܙܝܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘ *ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܥܠܠ ܕܠܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. 33a
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܛܐ.
21 ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ. 22 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܦܫܢܐ ܥܠ
ܒܥܠܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ. 23 ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ *ܕܒܥܠܗ ܥܘܠܬ. ܘܬܠܬ ܕܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܙܢܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ 33b
ܐܘܠܕܬ ܝܠܕܐ. 24 ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܬܦܘܩ. ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܝܗ
ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ. 25 ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܣܘ̈ܟܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ.
26 ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܚܣ̈ܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܛܘܢ. 27 ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܝܬ
ܝܬܝܪ *ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ⁘ 33c
24 24 1 ܚܟܡܬܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܓܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܪ:
2 ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܒܓܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܬܫܬܒܚ.
3 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܪܦܠܐ ܟܣܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ. 4 ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܝ. ܘܟܘܪܣܝ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ. 5 ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܚܕܪܬ ܐܢܐ *ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܟܬ. 6 ܒܓܠ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ 33d
ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܬ.
7 ܘܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܫܪܐ. 8 ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܦܩܕܢܝ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢܝ ܘܐܫܪ ܡܫܟܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܒܝܥܩܘܒ
ܫܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܪܬ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܘܢܥܒܪ. 10 ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ *ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܬ. ܘܗܟܢܐ 34a
ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܟܢܬ. 11 ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܪܝ ܐܢܝܚܢܝ.
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܗܘܐ. 12 ܘܐܫܬܪܫܬ ܒܥܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܒܡܢܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ. 13 ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܡܬ ܒܠܒܢܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܬܐ
ܕܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ. 14 ܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܡܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܓܕܝ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܨܒܬ ܘܪܕܐ *ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܐܝܟ ܙܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܡܬ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ 34b
ܕܘܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ. 15 ܐܝܟ ܩܘܢܡܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ
ܐܒܣܡܬ ܪܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܘܫܚܠܬܐ ܘܩܛܪܐ ܘܡܘܪܣܛܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܣܘܪܚܬ ܪܝܚܐ. 16 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܛܡܬܐ ܦܫܛܬ ܥܢܦ̈ܝ.

ܡܟܢ܂ ܘܐܢ ܡܩܥܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ܂ [27] ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܡܠܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ܂
ܘܥܠ ܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܡܟ ܢܠܘܛ܂ ܘܪܫܐ ܠܐ
23 ܢܥܒܕ܂ 23 [1] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܫܩܪ܂ *ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ 31c
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ܂ [2] ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ܂ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ܂ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܣܡܘܟ ܥܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ܂ ܘܒܟܘܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܝܢ܂
ܘܠܐ ܬܣܥܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܒܠܘ܂ [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܘܢ
ܣܗܕ̈ܐ܂ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܐ܂ [4] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
31d ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܫܩܪ܂ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܒܢܝܐ *ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܠ ܠܟ܂
ܘܟܠ ܡܣܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ܂ [6] ܘܡܒܝܐ
ܕܒܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܘܢ܂ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ ܒܗ܂ [7] ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܡܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܐ܂܂ ܘܪܡܙ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܘܢ܂ [8] ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܂ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܡܘܢܗ ܡܬܬܡܠܐ܂ [9] ܠܡܩܘܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܥ
32a ܦܡܢ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܚܕ܂ [10] ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ *ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܒܡܬܡܝܐ܂ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܘܡܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܟܐ
ܠܐ ܪܚܐ܀ [11] ܟܪܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܣܡܟܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܡܦܠܚܐ܂
ܠܝ ܒܬܘܒܝܢ ܡܦܪܐ ܣܗܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ܂ ܘܠܝ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܐ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܦܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܪܚܐ܂ [12] ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܦܫܥܐ
32b ܒܢܘ ܠܐ *ܬܬܠܒܟ ܒܢܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܟ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܢ ܢܦܫܘ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܐ܂ ܘܒܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܟܠ܂ [13] ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܦ
ܦܡܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܘ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܪܐ܂ [14] ܐܬܐܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܝ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܬܬܦܠܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܠ ܡܒܡܘܡܢ܂ ܘܒܡܠܟܝܢ
32c ܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ܂ ܘܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܐܒܪܢܗ܂ ܘܟܡܡܠ *ܕܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘ ܬܬܠܘܗܝ܂
[15] ܟܪܐ ܟܪܝ ܕܢܠܟ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ܂ ܟܠ ܢܩܡܢ ܣܩܘܪܝ ܣܡܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ
ܬܬܠܟ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܟܠ ܟܪܐ ܕܦܣܐ ܒܪܟܪܐ ܕܟܡܪܗ܂ [16] ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܐܬܝܢ ܦܝܢܗ ܢܦܫ܂ ܘܒܠܗܬܐ ܡܢܦܫ ܦܘܪܐ܂ ܟܪܐ ܕܦܣܐ ܒܪܟܪܐ
ܕܟܡܪܗ܂ ܠܐ ܬܬܐܠܝܣ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܝ ܒܪܘ ܢܘܪܐ܂ [17] ܠܟܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ
32d ܦܣܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܡܪ *ܒܡܣܝܡ ܠܒܘ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܬܐܟܝ܂
[18] ܟܪܐ ܕܡܦܡܪ ܟܠ ܬܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܡܘ܃ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܡܪܗ ܡܒܢܗ ܡܢܪܐ
ܠܟ܃ ܗܘܐ ܐܩ̈ܦܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܡܦܢ̈ܝ ܒܠܟ܃ ܘܬܬܠܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܢܐ ܦܝܢ
ܒܠܟ܃ ܘܠܡܠܗ ܕܢܪܐ ܠܟ܃ ܡܒܢܗ ܦܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܣܬܐ܂ [19] ܘܠܐ ܬܒܠ

ܘܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ. [6]ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܐ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ.
ܘܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܝܢ ܣܒܥܬܐ ܗܘ. [7]ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܪܒܒ
ܫܪܒܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܛ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ
30a *ܒܡܫܡܬܐ: [8]ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܛ
ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. [11]ܟܠ ܡܒܬܐ
ܠܡܒܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܟܝ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܟܝ ܡܢ ܣܒܥܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܠܡܒܟܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܢܚ. ܒܥܩܒ ܐܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
30b [12]ܒܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܩܒܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܩܒܪܐ *ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܢܩܒܝ ܚܩܘܗܝ܀ [13]ܒܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܩܕܡܬܐ. ܘܒܝܢ ܚܙܘܪܐ ܠܐ
ܬܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܝ ܗܘܘ
ܡܬܢܫܝܢ. ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܘܗ ܘܬܥܒܝܕ ܢܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܩܕܡܬܗ. [14]ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܝܕ ܡܢܢ. ܘܦܩܘܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ.
30c [15]ܚܠܐ ܘܡܟܚܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܪܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ. ܡܢ *ܕܠܡܒܝܢܢ ܒܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܡܠܠܐ. [16]ܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܕܪܩܡܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܘܘܢ ܒܡܒܠܒܠ ܕܒܚܝܘ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ. [17]ܠܟܠ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܦܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ..
[18]ܕܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܪܡܐ. ܘܕܡܟܠܐ ܛܒ ܡܢܡ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܝܢ
30d ܠܡܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܒܥܕܪܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܡܢܡ ܒܟܠܠ ܠܐ *ܢܬܡܥܝܢ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܪ. ܘܡܢܡ ܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܝܢ
ܠܡܒܝܢ. [19]ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܡܢܒܪܐ
ܦܣܩܘܬܐ. [20]ܕܦܪܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܪܗܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܣܒܪܘܗ
ܡܢܒܪ ܦܣܩܘܬܗ. [21]ܟܠ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܣܟܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܬܣܟܢܝܢ ܠܐ
31a ܬܡܒܪ ܕܐܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܘ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܦܣܩܐ ܐܦܢ *ܬܬܡܣܟܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܠܐ ܬܐܡܝܢ. ܐܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܡܠܐ. [22]ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܬܬܟܚܢ ܥܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܬܐܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܬܦܠܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܣܩܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܐ ܡܢܒܪܐ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ. [23]ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ.
ܕܐܦ ܒܡܟܬܒܘ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ. ܒܒܝܢ ܒܡܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ. ܕܐܦ
31b ܒܡܦܪܬܗ ܬܐܪܬܐ. [24]ܡܢܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܦܢ ܬܐܢܐ. ܘܡܢܡ *ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ.
[25]ܐܦ ܬܡܡܥܝܢ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܘܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚܐ.
[26]ܐܦ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܣܒܪܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܡܥܒܕܝ ܢܕܘܪܘܦ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐܕܢܘܗܝ . ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܀ 6ܣܢܐ
ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ . ܘܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ . 7ܝܕܝܥ
28c * ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܡܠܠܗ . ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ . 8ܕܒܢܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܐ . ܡܟܢܫ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܩܒܪܗ . 9ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܪܐ .
10ܡܫܒܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ . ܘܐܚܪܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܠܗ ܫܝܘܠ ܗܘ
ܚܫܘܟܐ . 11ܕܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܝܨܪܗ . ܘܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܢܗ
28d ܡܕܡ . 13ܡܕܥܗ * ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܘܥܐ . ܘܬܪܥܝܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ . 14ܠܒܗ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ . ܘܟܠ ܝܘܠܦܢ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܀ 15ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ̇ ܚܟܝܡܐ .
ܘܫܒܚܗ̇ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܥܠܝܗ̇ . ܫܡܥ ܠܗ̇ ܫܛܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ̇ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ .
ܘܫܒܩܗ̇ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢܗ . 16ܫܘܥܝܬܗ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ
29a ܒܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܟܠ ܡܡܠܠܗ ܕܕܚܝܠܐ * ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܀ 17ܦܘܡܗ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ . ܘܡܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ . 18ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ
ܚܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܛܝܐ . ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ̈ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ .
19ܐܝܟ ܩܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܣܟܠܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ . 20ܣܟܠܐ ܒܓܘܚܟܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ . ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ
29b ܓܚܟ ܀ 21ܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ * ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܀ 22ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܥܪ̈ܩܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ .
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ . 23ܣܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܩ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܩܐܡ . 24ܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܨܬ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ . ܘܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ 25ܣܦܘܬܗ ܕܫܛܝܐ
29c ܒܓܘܚܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܠܐ . ܘܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ * ܚܟܝܡܐ ܀ 26ܣܦܘܬܗ
ܕܣܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܗ . ܘܣܦܘܬܗ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ . 27ܟܕ ܠܐܛ ܣܟܠܐ
ܠܣܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ . ܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܛ ܠܢܦܫܗ . ܚܣܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ
22 ܥܠ ܣܟܠܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ . 22 1ܐܝܟ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܪܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ
ܒܣܘܩܐ : ܘܟܠܢܫ ܢܪܦܣ ܡܢ ܢܬܦܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܟܠܐ . ܘܟܠܢܫ
29d ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ . 2ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܩܠ ܢܦܫܗ . *ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ . 3ܒܗܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ .
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܚܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ . 5ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܘܐܡܗ̇ ܡܒܗܬܐ ܣܟܠܬܐ .

ܕܡܦܩܬܗ. [6] ܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ. [7] ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܢܛܪ ܥܕܢܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ *ܡܪܚܐ ܘܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܥܕܢܐ. [8] ܐܝܬ ܕܒܣܘܓܐܐ 27a
ܕܡܦܩܬܗ ܡܣܬܢܐ. ܘܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܢܣܬܢܝܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ. [9] ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܚܣܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܣܪܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ
ܕܐܒܝܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܘܗܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܣܘܩܝܐ ܕܦܣܩܝܢ
ܕܡܪܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܣܪܘ. [12] ܐܝܬ ܕܙܒܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪ. ܘܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܚܕ
ܒܫܒܥܐ. [14] ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ *ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܕ 27b
ܒܫܒܥܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ. [15] ܙܥܘܪ ܝܗܒ ܘܣܓܝ ܡܚܣܕ. ܘܦܬܚ
ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܪܐ. ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܙܦ ܘܡܚܪ ܬܒܥ.
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܣܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ. [16] ܣܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܛܝܒܘ
ܛܝܒܘܬܝ. ܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ. *[17] ܐܠܐ ܐܟܠܘܗ ܢܡܘܡܘ 27c
ܠܠܫܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܩܛܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ
ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ. [20] ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܙܒܢܗ. [21] ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ. ܘܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܡܢܐ. *ܘܥܠ ܫܢܬܗ ܡܬܢܝܚ. [22] ܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ 27d
ܒܗܬܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܣܘܣ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܡܪ. [23] ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܬܬܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ
ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܘܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܣܢܐܐ ܡܓܢ. [24] ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ.
ܘܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ. [25] ܡܫܦܪ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܐܦ
ܠܡܓܠܐ. ܘܐܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܢܐܪܬ. [26] ܡܛܠ ܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܕܓܠܐ ܠܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܒܗܬܬܗ ܥܡܗ *ܬܐܒ ܀ [27] ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ 28a
ܙܥܘܪ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܫܦܪ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ. [29] ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܡܥܘܪܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܓܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܀
[30] ܚܟܡܬܐ ܛܡܝܪܬܐ ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ.
[31] ܛܒ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܀
21 [2] ܒܪܝ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ *ܒܥܘܬ 21 8b
ܒܥܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܝܐ. ܘܡܟܪܟܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܀
[3] ܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܦܣܩܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܚܒܘܫܝܗ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܒܐ. [4] ܡܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܡܣܬܪܩ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܐܩܦܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ. [5] ܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ

19 ¹ܦܠܚܐ ܪܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܬܪ. ܘܕܪܚܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܢܐܪܬ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. *²ܚܡܪܐ 19 25c
ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܦܚܙܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܕܡܬܢܩܦ ܠܙܢܝܬܐ ܢܐܒܕ. ³ܢܦܫܐ ܚܨܝܦܬܐ
ܬܐܒܕ ܡܢܗ. ⁴ܘܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܡܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ⁵ܘܕܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ⁶ܘܕܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܣܝܪ
ܠܒܐ ܗܘ. ⁷ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܪܟ. ⁸ܒܪܚܡܐ
ܘܒܣܢܐܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܐ ܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܠܥܠܡ
*ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܐ. ⁹ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܚܣܕܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܣܢܐܐ 25d
ܢܚܙܝܟ. ¹⁰ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܡܘܬ ܒܠܒܟ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ
ܘܬܦܩܝܗ. ¹¹ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܣܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܒܪܗ. ¹²ܐܝܟ ܓܐܪܐ ܕܩܒܝܥ ܒܥܛܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ ⁘ ¹³ܐܟܣ ܚܒܪܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܫ. ܘܐܢ *ܥܒܕ 26a
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ ⁘ ¹⁴ܐܟܣ ܩܪܝܒܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܐ ⁘ ¹⁵ܐܟܣ
ܚܒܪܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܣܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ. ¹⁶ܐܝܬ ܕܛܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܥܠܠ
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ⁘ ¹⁷ܐܟܣ ܠܚܒܪܟ ܕܒܛܒܐܝܬ ܬܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܐ
ܬܗܝܡܢܝܘܗܝ ⁘ ²⁰ܟܠܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. *ܘܕܚܠܬܗ 26b
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ²²ܠܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ. ܘܠܝܬ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ
ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ. ²³ܐܝܬ ܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܚܣܝܪ
ܚܟܡܬܐ. ²⁴ܐܝܬ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܕܥܐ
ܕܚܛܐ. ²⁵ܐܝܬ ܕܚܪܝܦ ܘܕܓܠ ܒܕܝܢܗ. ܘܡܬܥܩܡ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ. ²⁶ܐܝܬ
ܕܡܬܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܓܘ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ. *²⁷ܐܝܬ 26c
ܕܦܪܥ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܒܠܥܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܥ ܒܟ
ܒܠܥ. ²⁸ܐܝܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܛܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܡܒܐܫ. ²⁹ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܥܠܢܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ³⁰ܚܙܘܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܚܟܐ ܕܫܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܗܠܟܬܗ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ⁘ 20 ¹ܐܝܬ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ 20
ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܘܐܝܬ *ܕܫܬܩ ܘܗܘ ܚܟܝܡ. ²ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܟܣ 26d
ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܟܠܝܘ ⁘ ⁴ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܒܗ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܘܨܐ.
⁵ܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܩ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܣܢܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ

B*

ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ. [10] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܩܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ.
ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. [11] ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܓܪ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.
[12] ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ· ܕܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ.
[13] ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܒܣܪܗ. ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ 24b
ܒܣܪܗܘܢ. ܡܟܣܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܠܥܢܗ. [14] ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܕ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ❖ [15] ܒܪܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܛܐܒ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ.
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩ ܠܒܟ. [16] ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܒܛܠ ܫܘܒܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. [17] ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ
*ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܝ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. [18] ܣܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ 24c
ܡܚܣܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܚܫܟܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ.
[19] ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܗ ܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܐܣܝܐ.
[20] ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢ ܒܥܝ ܙܕܩܐ. ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܚܘܣܝܐ. [21] ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܗ· ܙܕܩ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܚܛܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܝܒܐ· [22] ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
*ܢܕܪ̈ܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܟܬܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܡܘܬ ܠܟ· ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ 24d
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟ. ܐܬܪ̈ܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. [23] ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܕܪ ܛܝܒ
ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܣܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟ ܠܡܚܛܐ
ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. [24] ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܟ ܐܦܐ. [25] ܗܘܝܬ
*ܕܟܝܪ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܣܒܥܐ. ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܒܙܒܢ 25a
ܥܘܬܪܐ. [26] ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܝ̈ܠܢ ܐܢܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. [27] ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܙܕܗܪ. ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. [28] ܟܠ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܟܚܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܬܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. [29] ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܚܟܡܘܢ·
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܠܐ. *ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ❖ 25b
[30] ܒܬܪ ܪ̈ܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ. ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܟ ܟܠܝܗ. [31] ܐܢ ܬܬܠ
ܓܝܪ ܪ̈ܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ· ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܣܢܐܝܗ. [32] ܠܐ ܬܚܕܐ
ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܫܬܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܬܩܘܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ· [33] ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܙܘܠܐ ܘܙܠܠܐ ܘܡܣܟܢ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܝܣܟ ܠܝܬ.

ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ. [7]ܣܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦܝܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ. [6]ܡܛܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܫܛ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܘܐܙܠ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ.
[8]ܠܥܢܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܕܗܘܘ
*ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ. [10]ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. 22d
[11]ܗܟܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ. [12]ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ. [13]ܘܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܢ ܚܘ ܒܚܝܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܪܚܝܗܘܢ. [14]ܘܐܦܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܪܘܪܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ. ܡܫܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܪܢ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ.
23a [15]ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ *ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ.
[17]ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚ̈ܝܐ. ܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
[19]ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. [20]ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ. [22]ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ *ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ 23b
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. [23]ܒܬܪ ܕܠܟܢ ܢܛܠܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ
ܢܗܠܐ. [24]ܒܪܡ ܠܫܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܬܒܥܝ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܐܪܒܥܐ
ܡܘܦܩ. [25]ܐܬܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܐܬܐ. ܐܬܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܗ. [27]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܚܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ *ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. 23c
[29]ܡܛܠ ܩܫܝܫܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
[30]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. [31]ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ.
23d [32]ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ *ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ.
18 18 [1]ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܪܒ.
[7]ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܦܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. [8]ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
24a ܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ. [9]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ *ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ

ܡܕܡ̈ܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ⁸ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ⁹ܘܠܐ *ܐܚܪܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܪܥ 21b
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁰ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܒܣܝܘܢ. ¹¹ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܓܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܠܗܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܚܛܝܐ. ¹²ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܩ̈ܛܠܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܚܛܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܚ̈ܛܗܘܗܝ *ܕܠܝ ܠܗܘ. ¹³ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ 21c
ܠܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܡܢܡܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܒܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܐܩ ܠܥܠܡ.
¹⁴ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܚ̈ܛܗܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ. ¹⁵ܡܪܐ ܩܫܝ ܠܒܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ.
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܚ̈ܛܗܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܕ ܥܡܠܐ. ¹⁶ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܝ ܠܚܕ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ¹⁷ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. *ܘܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ. ܘܒܥܡܠܐ 21d
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ. ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
¹⁸ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ. ܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ¹⁹ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ. ܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝ. ²⁰ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܟ ܥܠ ܠܒܝ. ܘܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܟܢ.
²¹ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܐ. *ܐܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܩܛܠܐ 22a
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ. ²³ܫܡܥܬܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܠܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ
ܗܟܢܐ. ²⁴ܡܩܡܫܢ ܘܡܥܠܠ ܢܬܥܩܒ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ.
²⁵ܐܡܪ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܩܠܐ. ܘܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܥܩܒ. ²⁶ܒܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܛ̈ܗܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܝ ܢܬܩܫܝܘܢ.
²⁷ܘܗܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܛ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ *ܙܕܩ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܡܢ 22b
ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ²⁸ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܠܐ ܦܩܕ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܗ.
²⁹ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܒ. ܘܒܪܟܘ ܒܟܠ ܬܠܬܗ. ³⁰ܘܩܥܬܐ
17 ܕܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܟܠ ܐܦܩܗ. ܘܡܚܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 17 ¹ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ²ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܩܕܡܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. *ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. 22c
³ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܐ. ⁴ܘܐܪܥܐ

19d ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ * ܠܥܠܡ. [27] ܘܢܓܢ ܒܛܠܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ.
ܘܒܡܥܡܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛܐ. 15 [1] ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ. ܘܕܐܚܝܕ 15
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܕܪܟܝܗ̇. [2] ܘܬܦܓܥܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܬܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ. [3] ܘܬܘܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ
ܬܫܩܝܘܗܝ. [4] ܘܢܣܬܡܟ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܘܠܐ
20a ܢܒܗܬ. [5] ܘܬܪܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ. * ܘܒܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ. [6] ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܨܐ ܬܐܪܬܝܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܬܘܪܬܝܘܗܝ. [7] ܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܘܢܗ̇ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܣܟܠܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢܗ̇.
[8] ܪܚܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܟܪܘܢܗ̇. [9] ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܝܐܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. [10] ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ̇
20b * ܢܠܦܝܗ̇ ⁘ [11] ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܘܣܛܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܣܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. [12] ܕܠܡܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܛܥܝܢܝ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܢܩܢܐ
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ. [13] ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܚܩܬܐ ܣܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܝܢ
ܠܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ ⁘ [14] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
20c ܒܐܝܕ ܝܨܪܗܘܢ. [15] ܐܢ ܬܨܒܐ ܬܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ * ܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܬܚܐ. [16] ܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܫܛ
ܐܝܕܟ. [17] ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܕܢܓܒܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ
ܡܘܬܐ. [18] ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܗܘ. [19] ܘܥܠ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. [20] ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܛܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܟܕܒܘܬܐ
20d * ܕܢܚܛܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܫܘܩܪܐ.. 16 [1] ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܪܓ 16
ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܪ̈ܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. [2] ܐܦ ܐܢ ܣܓܝܘ
ܠܐ ܬܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [3] ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ
ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ
ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ
21a ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ * ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. [4] ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܝܬܒ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܬܚܪܘܒ. [5] ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܝ. ܘܕܥܫܝܢ̈ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܕܢܝ. [6] ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܚ̈ܛܝܐ ܬܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܕ ܢܦܩ ܚܡܬܐ. [7] ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ

ܠܗܘ ܓܘܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. 23 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܝܬܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܬܩܠ ܢܣܚܦܘܢܗ. 24 ܛܒ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܒ ܚܛܗܐ. 25 ܠܒܗ
ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܠܛܒ ܘܐܢ ܠܒܝܫ. 26 ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ
18c * ܛܒܐ ܐܦܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܀
14 1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠ ܒܦܘܡܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܢ 14
ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. 2 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܪܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܛܠܬ
ܥܠ ܣܘܒܪܢܗ. 3 ܠܠܒܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܐܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ
18d ܥܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܐܐ ܡܩܢܝܢܐ. 4 ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. * ܘܒܛܒܬܗ
ܢܚܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. 5 ܕܒܝܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܢ ܢܛܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܒܛܒܬܗ.
6 ܕܒܝܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ.
7 ܘܐܦ ܓܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܛܐܒ ܡܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܗ.
9 ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܟܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܡܘܒܕ
19a ܢܦܫܗ. 10 ܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܣܝܪܐ: ܙܕܩܐ * ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ.
11 ܒܪܝ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܛܐܒ ܠܟ.
12 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܚܪ. ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ
ܠܟ. 13 ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ ܐܛܐܒ ܠܪܚܡܟ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܟ ܗܒ ܠܗ.
14 ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ. 15 ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
19b ܓܝܪ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܠܟ. ܘܠܐܠܦܟ ܠܐܚܝܟ ܕܩܢܝܬ * ܦܣܐ. 16 ܗܒ
ܘܣܒ ܘܐܦܢܩ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܠܡ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܡܬ ܡܐܬܝܢ.
18 ܐܝܟ ܛܪܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ. ܕܪܐ ܡܐܬ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ. 19 ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ
19c ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܀ * 20 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܢܐ. ܘܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܗܓܐ. 21 ܕܪܢܐ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܒܫܒܝܠܝܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ. 22 ܘܢܦܘܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܣܩܒܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܥܠܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܢ. 23 ܘܕܝܩ ܒܟܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܢ.
ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܨܐܬ. 24 ܘܫܪܐ ܣܚܪ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܩܒܥ ܣܟܬܐ
ܒܫܘܪܝܗ. 25 ܘܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܗ.

14 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ. ܠܐ ܢܒܥܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܕ
ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ. 15 ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܢ ܬܦܠ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. 16 ܒܣܦܘܬܗ ܢܦܪ ܣܢܐܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܪܡܝܬܟ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܕܡܥ ܕܒܒܐ. ܐܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܥ ܡܢ
17a ܕܡܟ. 17 ܐܢ ܬܬܐܪܥ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܬܫܟܚܘܢܗܝ *ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܟܪܝܢܐ.
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܣܦܪܘ ܥܩܒܟ. 18 ܪܫܗ ܢܢܝܕ ܘܢܢܩܦ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܫ
ܦܠܚܫ ܘܢܫܢܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ. 13 1 ܕܩܪܒ ܠܙܦܬܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. 13
ܘܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܚܢܦܐ ܠܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. 2 ܕܝܩܝܪ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܩܘܠ.
ܘܕܥܬܝܪ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܬܦ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܬܘܬܦ ܩܕܪܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ
17b ܕܢܩܫ. ܕܢܩܫ ܒܗ ܘܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ *ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.
3 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܥ. 4 ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ
ܥܬܝܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܚ ܒܟ. ܘܐܢ ܬܬܡܣܟܢ ܢܫܒܩܟ. 5 ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ
ܢܫܬܡܫ ܒܢܟܣܝܟ ܥܡܟ. ܘܢܣܪܩܟ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫ. 6 ܟܕ ܣܢܝܩ
ܨܒܘܬܗ ܥܡܟ. ܢܦܪܓ ܠܟ ܕܢܓܚܟ ܠܟ ܓܚܟܐ. ܘܢܟܠܟ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܥܒܪܐ
17c ܢܒܙܚ. 7 ܘܢܒܗܬܟ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ. ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܘܬܗ ܥܡܟ. *ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܫܕܐ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܒܙܚ ܒܟ. ܘܒܪܫܗ
ܢܢܝܕ ܥܠܝܟ. 8 ܐܙܕܗܪ ܠܐ ܬܬܛܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܐ ܒܣܟܠܘܬ
ܠܒܟ. 9 ܡܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܙܒܢ
ܗܘ ܢܩܪܒܟ. 10 ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܚܩ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܚܩ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܛܥܐ.
17d 11 ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܠܐ *ܬܗܝܡܢ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܢܣܝܟ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܚܙܝܐ.
12 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܐܣ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ.
13 ܐܙܕܗܪ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܙܗܝܪ. ܕܥܡ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܗܠܟ ܀ 15 ܟܠ ܒܣܪ
ܢܪܚܡ ܠܓܢܣܗ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܠܘܬܗ.
18a ܘܠܓܢܣܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܩܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. 17 ܡܢܐ *ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. 18 ܡܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ
ܫܠܡ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. 19 ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ. 21 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܣܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ
ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܬܕܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡ ܠܪܚܡ. 22 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܘܡܩܠܣܝܢ
18b ܒܬܪܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

19ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܝ ܢܝܚܐ : ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܩܗ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܐܬ ܀ 20ܒܪܝ ܩܘܡ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܟ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܗܓܐ. ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܣܐܒ ܘܐܬܥܬܩ. 21ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ
15c ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܘܐ *ܠܢܘܗܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܠܝܠ
ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܬܪܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ. 27ܒܫܥܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܬܬܛܥܐ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܚܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 28ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܒܨܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܬܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܚܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ. 29ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫ ܬܥܠܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܟ. ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܟܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܠ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫ. 30ܐܝܟ
15d ܚܓܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܐܠܩܘܦܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܓܐܝܐ. *ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܐ ܕܚܐܪ ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ.
ܗܐ ܩܥܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ. ܐܝܟ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܚܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܘܡܩܛܠ. 31ܘܡܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܦܟ.
ܘܡܥܪܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܘܥ̈ܒ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ. 32ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܪܒ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ. 33ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܪܐ.
16a ܕܠܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ *ܢܬܠ. 34ܠܐ ܬܬܕܒܩ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܩܠܟ
ܐܘܪܚܟ ܘܢܗܦܟܟ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܟ. 12 1ܐܢ ܬܛܐܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ 12
ܛܝܒܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܛܒܬܐ ܬܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ. 2ܐܛܐܒ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ
ܘܬܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. 3ܠܝܬ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܢ
ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ. 5ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ
16b ܠܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܣܢܝܩܬ. ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܠ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܐ *ܒܗܘܢ
ܢܬܦܬܐ ܒܟ. 6ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ.
7ܐܛܐܒ ܠܛܒܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܛܒܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀ 8ܠܐ
ܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܛܒܬܗ ܪܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܛܫܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܗ ܣܢܐܐ. 9ܒܛܒܬܗ
ܓܝܪ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܥܨܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܒܒܝܫܬܗ ܐܦ ܪܚܡܗ
ܦܪܫ. 10ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ
16c ܚܡܬܗ. 11ܐܦܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܟ *ܘܡܗܠܟ ܟܦܝܦ ܒܪܫܗ. ܗܒ ܠܒܟ
ܠܡܬܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܛܝ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܟ.
ܘܕܥ ܚܢܐ ܕܡܟܐܬܗ. 12ܠܐ ܬܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܢܩܘܡ
ܒܕܘܟܬܟ. ܠܐ ܬܘܬܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܟ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ.
ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܬܕܥ ܡ̈ܠܝ. ܘܡܬܬܢܚܬ ܬܬܕܡܪ. 13ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܘܣ ܥܠ
16d ܐܫܦܐ ܕܢܟܬܗ ܚܘܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ *ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ.

ܠܓܒܪ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ²⁵ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܡ. ²⁶ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܟܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܝܩܪ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܟ. ²⁷ܛܒ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܡܡܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢ
14a ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܘܚܣܝܪ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ²⁸ܒܪܝ *ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܝܩܪ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܗܒ ܠܗ
ܛܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘ ²⁹ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܘ
ܢܙܕܩܝܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܢܝܩܪ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܡܨܥܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ³⁰ܐܝܬ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܪ
ܡܛܠ ܚܟܡܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܪ. ܡܛܠ ܥܘܬܪܗ. ³¹ܕܡܬܝܩܪ
ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ. ܘܕܨܥܝܪ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܚܕ
14b ܚܕܐ · 11 ¹ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܬܪܝܡ *ܪܫܗ. ܘܒܝܬ ܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܐ 11
ܬܘܬܒܝܘܗܝ. ²ܠܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܚܙܘܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ
ܐܢܫ ܕܣܢܐ ܒܚܙܘܗ. ³ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܪܝܫ ܥܠܠܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܥܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ⁴ܠܓܒܪ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܢܚܬ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܙܚ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܣܪ
ܠܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܪܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
14c ܘܟܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ⁵ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ *ܕܝܬܒܘ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܠܒܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ⁶ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܫܠ̈ܝܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܡܝ̈ܩܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ⁷ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܝܒ. ܒܩܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܚܪ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ⁸ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܡܠ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ
14d ܬܡܠܠ. ⁹ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ *ܛܠܘܡܐ.
¹⁰ܒܪܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܣܓܐ ܥܒܕܟ. ܘܕܪܕܦ ܠܡܣܬܓܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܟܐ ⁘ ܒܪܝ
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܪܕܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܕܪܟ. ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܥܪܘܩ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܛ. ¹¹ܐܝܬ ܕܪܕܦ ܘܥܡܠ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܥܘܟ. ¹²ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠ. ܘܚܣܝܪ ܦܓܪܗ
ܘܚܣܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܒ.
15a ܘܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ¹³ܐܪܝܡ *ܪܫܗ ܘܪܘܪܒܗ. ܘܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ
ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ¹⁴ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ. ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܝܢ ⁘ ܛܘܥܝܝܬܐ
ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
15b ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ. ¹⁷ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ *ܩܝܡܐ ܠܙܕܝ̈ܩܘܗܝ. ܘܨܒܝܢܗ
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܨܠܚ. ¹⁸ܐܝܬ ܕܥܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܗ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܩܫܬ ܕܐܪܐ . 15 ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ . ܘܡܬܩܝܡ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ . 16 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ .
ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܝܢ ܀ 17 ܒܫܒܥܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ .
ܘܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ . * 18 ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܐ . 12c
10 ܘܕܢܦܩܒ ܟܠ ܦܩܘܕ ܡܬܩܢܐ . 10 1 ܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܟܢ ܒܥܡܪܗ .
ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ . 2 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ .
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ . 3 ܦܠܓܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܡܪܗ .
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ . 4 ܒܐܪܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ . ܘܕܒܪ ܠܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ . 5 ܒܐܪܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
* ܕܟܠ . ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ . 6 ܒܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܨܘܦ . 12d
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܝܐ . 7 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ . 8 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ . 10 ܡܢܐ * ܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ 13a
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ . ܕܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܨ . ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ .
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ . 11 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ . ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ . 12 ܦܪܨ ܫܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ . 13 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܨ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ . * ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ 13b
ܡܫܬܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ . 14 ܒܦܪܨܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ . 15 ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ . ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ .
16 ܒܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܪܗܘܢ . 17 ܐܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܬܩܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ . ܘܦܪܨ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܗܘܢ .
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܨ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ . ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ * ܠܥܠܡܝܢ 13c
ܐܢܫܐ . 19 ܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ . ܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ .
ܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܪܘܚܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ . ܪܘܚܐ ܪܚܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . 20 ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ . ܘܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘ ܡܫܗ . 22 ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ . ܠܡܥܒܕܗ
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ . 23 ܒܗ ܒܡܬܩܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ * ܕܫܡܐ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ 13d
ܠܥܡܪܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ . 24 ܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܦܫܛ . ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܫܛ

ܕܐܣܟܡ ܦܘܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ. [9] ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܚܣܪ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. [10] ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܟ. [11] ܠܐ ܬܣܟܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܟܘܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ·
11a *[12] ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܢ. [13] ܠܐ
ܬܬܕܟܪ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܐ. [14] ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܓܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ. [15] ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܒܬܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܠܘ ܐܩܘܪܐ
11b ܐܓܠܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܒܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܥ. [16] ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ *ܬܬܪܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ. [17] ܥܡ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܪܐܙܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܛܫܝܘܬܗ. [19] ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܬܓܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܠܒܟ. ܘܠܐ
9 ܢܣܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 9 [1] ܠܐ ܬܛܢ ܒܐܢܬܬܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ
11c ܒܝܫܬܐ. [2] ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ. ܠܡܫܠܛܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܟ *ܕܐܬ
ܠܟ. [3] ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܒܡܨܝܕܬܗ. [4] ܥܡ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܟ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܬܬܨܝܕ ܒܡܣܩܝܬܗ. [5] ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܠ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܬܡܫܚ
ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ. [6] ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܙܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܘܒܕ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܟ. [7] ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܬܬܟܪܟ ܒܙܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ. [9] ܥܡ
ܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܬܡܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܘܙ ܥܡܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܫܬܝܐ.
11d *ܕܠܡܐ ܢܣܛܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܟ. ܘܒܪܘܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܬܦܠ ܠܚܒܠܐ. [8] ܐܦܩ
ܥܝܢܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܠ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܒܫܘܦܪܗ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܛܥܝܘ. ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ. [9] ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܟ ܡܣܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܘܙ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܝܬܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܣܛܐ
ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܟ. ܘܒܕܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܬܦܠ ܠܚܒܠܐ. [10] ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܪܚܡܟ
12a *ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܚܡܐ ܠܗ. ܪܚܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܘܡܐ ܕܥܬܩ ܬܫܬܝܘܗܝ. [11] ܠܐ ܬܛܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܢܗ. [12] ܠܐ ܬܛܢ ܒܣܘܚܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܙܟܐ. [13] ܐܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܩܛܠ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
12b ܘܐܢ ܩܪܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܣܟܠ ܢܦܫܟ. *ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܦܩܕܬ.
ܘܕܥ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܦܚܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܐܢܬ. [14] ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܟ ܚܒܒ ܚܒܪܟ. ܘܥܡ ܚܟܝܡܐ

ܦܣܩܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. 13ܠܐ ܬܪܓܐ ܠܡܟܕܒܘ ܟܘܠ ܟܕܒܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ. 14ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܪ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܟ. ܠܐ ܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ. 16ܐܬܕܟܪ
9c ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܪ. 17ܛܒ ܛܒ ܐܡܟ *ܢܦܫܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ. 18ܠܐ ܬܫܚܠܦ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܡܡܘܢܐ. ܘܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܟ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ. 19ܠܐ ܬܫܚܠܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܢܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ. 20ܠܐ ܬܒܐܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܓܝܪܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ. 21ܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܚܒܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ
9d ܚܐܪܘܬܐ. 22ܒܥܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܚܙܝܗ. ܘܐܢ ܥܫܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܗ. 23ܒ̈ܢܝܐ *ܐܝܬ
ܠܟ ܪܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܨܘܪܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. 24ܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܛܪ
ܒܦܓܪܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܢܗܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܟ. 25ܐܦܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܥܡܠܐ.
ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܗܒܝܗ. 26ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܝܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܣܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. 27ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ. ܘܠܐܡܟ
ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ. 28ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܢܐ ܬܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ
10a ܕܦܪܥܘܟ ܀ *29ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܝܩܪ. 30ܒܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܟ ܝܩܪ ܥܒܘܕܟ. ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ. 31ܕܚܠܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܝܩܪ
ܐܦ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ. ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ. 32ܐܦ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܫܬܠܡ ܒܘܪܟܬܟ. 33ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ.
10b ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ *ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 34ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܟ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܐܒܠ. 35ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܛܠ ܠܟ ܠܡܣܥܪ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܪܚܡ. 36ܒܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܟܝܪ ܚܪܬܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܠܐ ܬܚܛܐ. 8 ¹ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܦܠ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. 8
²ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܒܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܩܠ ܡܬܩܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
10c ܐܘܒܕ ܕܗܒܐ. *ܘܐܦ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ. ³ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܝܣܐ. ⁴ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ ܥܡ ܣܟܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܒܙܚܘܢ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟ. ⁵ܠܐ ܬܚܣܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܐܒ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܟܠܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ.
⁶ܠܐ ܬܒܣܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܒ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܟܠܢ ܣܐܒܝܢ. ⁷ܠܐ ܬܚܕܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ⁸ܠܐ ܬܒܣܘܪ ܡܫܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ.
10d *ܘܒܦܠܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܪܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܐܠܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܠܡܩܡ

ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ. 18 ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܟ ܩܒܠ
8a ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܟ ܬܫܟܚ ܚܟܡܬܐ. 19 ܐܝܟ *ܙܪܘܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܚܨܘܕܐ ܩܪܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ̇. ܘܣܟܝ ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܥܠܠܬܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ
ܠܒܥܠܐ. ܘܒܥܓܠ ܐܟܘܠ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܗ̇. 20 ܟܡܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܟܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܪܝܗ̇ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܒܐ. 21 ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܝ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܚܘܪ ܘܢܫܒܩܝܗ̇. 22 ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ̇ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܀
23 ܫܡܥ ܒܪܝ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܣܐ ܡܠܟܝ. 24 ܐܥܠ ܪܓܠܟ
8b ܒܟܒܠܝܗ̇. ܘܒܫܘܫܠܬܗ̇ ܐܥܠ *ܨܘܪܟ. 25 ܪܟܢ ܟܬܦܟ ܘܫܩܘܠܝܗ̇. ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܩܛ ܒܚܒܠܝܗ̇. 26 ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܩܪܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ̇. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ
ܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ̇. 27 ܒܨܝ ܘܒܥܝ ܘܬܫܟܚ. ܘܐܬܚܕ ܒܗ̇ ܘܠܐ
ܬܪܦܝܗ̇. 28 ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܢܝܚܗ̇ ܘܬܬܗܦܟ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ. 29 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ̇ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܥܫܢܐ. 31 ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܬܠܒܫܝܗ̇. ܘܟܠܝܠܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܥܛܪܝܗ̇. 32 ܐܢ ܬܨܒܐ ܒܪܝ ܬܬܚܟܡ. ܘܐܢ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܟ
8c ܬܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ. 33 ܐܢ ܬܨܒܐ *ܠܡܫܡܥ ܬܐܠܦ. ܘܐܢ ܬܪܟܢ ܐܕܢܟ ܬܬܚܟܡ.
34 ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܩܐܡ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܬܕܒܩ ܒܗ. 35 ܟܠ
ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢܟ. 36 ܘܐܢ
ܚܙܝܬ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܩܕܡ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܬܕܘܫ ܐܣܟܘܦܬܗ ܪܓܠܟ. 37 ܐܬܒܩܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܗܘ ܢܬܪܨ
8d ܐܘܪܚܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܓܪܓܬ ܢܬܠܟ. 7 1 ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ *ܕܒܝܫ ܘܠܐ 7
ܢܕܒܩܟ ܒܝܫܐ. 2 ܐܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܟ. 3 ܘܠܐ ܬܙܪܘܥ ܥܠ
ܒܢܬ ܕܥܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܨܕ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܐܥܦܝܗܘܢ. 4 ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ. 5 ܠܐ ܬܙܕܩ ܢܦܫܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ. 6 ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܟ
9a ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܩܪܘ ܥܘܠܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܫܝܢܐ *ܘܬܬܠ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ
ܒܚܝܠܟ. 7 ܠܐ ܬܣܟܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܟ
ܒܥܡܗ. 8 ܠܐ ܬܬܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܙܕܟܐ. 9 ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ
ܕܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܝ. ܘܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܩܒܠ.
10 ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫ ܒܨܠܘܬܟ. ܘܡܢ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܐ
9b ܠܡܣܟܢ ܘܡܚܝܠ. 11 ܘܠܐ ܬܒܙܚ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ *ܕܡܪܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܡܟܟ. 12 ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܟ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ

5 ܬܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܠܡܣܒ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܩܦܣܐ ܠܡܬܠ. 5 1 ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ
ܥܠ ܢܟܣܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܣܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ. 2 ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܟ ܠܡܐܙܠ
ܒܪ̈ܓܝܓ ܠܒܟ. 3 ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܟܐ ܚܝܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܒܘܥܐ
ܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܟ ܠܒܬܪ̈ܐ. 4 ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܐ *ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܣܘܓܐܐ 6ᵈ
ܕܚܛ̈ܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ. 5 ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܥܠ
ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܒܝ. 6 ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ
ܪܘܓܙܗ. 7 ܠܐ ܬܬܡܗܠ ܕܬܬܘܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܝܘܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܪܘܓܙܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܒܕܐ. 8 ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ
ܥܠ ܢܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܕܪܘܢܟ *ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ. 9 ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ 7ᵃ
ܙܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܪܘܚ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܟܠ ܫܒܝܠ. 10 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܪܪ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܟ.
ܘܡܠܬܟ ܚܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ. 11 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܒܪܘܟ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ. ܘܒܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ. 12 ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܚܒܪܟ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܣܝܡ
ܥܠ ܦܘܡܟ. 13 ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܨܥܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܡ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ. ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܒܕܐ
ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 14 ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܥܩܒܬܐ. ܘܒܠܫܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܡܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗܬܬܐ. *ܡܪܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ. 7ᵇ
6 15 ܦܩܚ ܘܪܒܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܝܢ. 6 1 ܘܚܠܦ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܣܢܐܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ ܬܐܪܬ. ܘܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
2 ܠܐ ܬܬܥܠܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܠܥ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܝܠܟ. 3 ܛܪ̈ܦܝܟ ܬܐܟܠ
ܘܐܒܝܟ ܬܐܒܕ. ܘܬܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܣܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ. 4 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܬܚܒܠ ܡܪܗ. ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ. 5 ܦܘܡܐ *ܒܣܝܡܐ 7ᶜ
ܢܣܓܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܘܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܐ̈ܢܐ ܫܐܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ. 6 ܣ̈ܓܝܐܝܢ ܒܥܠܝ ܫܠܡܟ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦ̈ܓܘܥܝܟ. ܘܒܥܠ ܪܐܙܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ. 7 ܐܢ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܚܡܐ
ܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܩܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܗܪ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 8 ܐܝܬ ܪܚܡܐ
ܒܐܩܦ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܟ. 11 ܒܛܒ̈ܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܟ.
ܘܒܒܝܫܬܟ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܡܢܟ. 12 ܐܢ ܬܬܒܐܫ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܟ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܢܬܛܫܐ ܘܢܬܟܣܐ. 13 ܡܢ ܣܢܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܪܫ. *ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܗܝܪ. 14 ܪܚܡܐ 7ᵈ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܢܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܣܝܡܬܐ. 15 ܠܪܚܡܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ. 16 ܪܚܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܕܚܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ. 17 ܘܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܪܨ

[30]ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܢܕܥܟܘܢ ܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܟܦܪܐ ܚܛܗܐ. [31]ܘܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܒܢ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ * ܠܬܘܪܥܗ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܣܡܟܐ. 4 [1]ܒܪܝ 4 5b
ܠܐ ܬܥܫܘܩ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܢܝܦ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ. [2]ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܣܟܢ ܒܟ ܠܐ ܬܟܐܒ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܓܙ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܟܝܪܐ.
[3]ܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܐ.
[4]ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ. [5]ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܠܘܛܟ. [6]ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܪ ܫܒܩܐ *ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܥ. ܘܡܟܠ ܓܒܠܗ ܢܬܦܪܥ 5c
ܒܢܝܗ. [7]ܐܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܦ ܪܝܫܟ.
[8]ܐܪܟܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܕܢܟ. ܘܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. [9]ܦܪܘܩ ܠܛܠܝܡܐ
ܡܢ ܛܠܘܡܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ ܪܘܚܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. [10]ܗܘܝ ܐܒܐ ܠܝܬܡܐ.
ܘܚܠܦ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܪܚܡܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
[11]ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܦܬ. ܘܐܚܕܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܒܗ̇. *[12]ܕܪܚܡ 5d
ܠܗ̇ ܕܪܚܡ ܚܝܐ. ܘܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. [13]ܘܕܐܚܕܝܢ
ܒܗ̇ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ
ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ. [14]ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܡܒܪܟ ܢܚܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. [15]ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ̇ ܢܕܘܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܕܨܐܬ ܠܗ̇ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܗ̇. [16]ܐܢ
ܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ̇ ܢܐܪܬܝܗ̇. ܘܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ̇ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. [17]ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܗ. *ܘܡܢܣܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 6a
ܘܡܢܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܣܪܗ̇. ܥܕ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܗ̇. [18]ܘܬܗܦܘܟ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܪܫܝܗ̇. [19]ܘܐܢ ܢܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ̇
ܬܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ. ܘܬܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܚܛܗܐ. [20]ܒܪܝ ܛܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬ. [21]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ. [22]ܠܐ ܬܣܒ ܒܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܗܬ
ܠܡܦܘܠܟ *ܒܬܘܩܠܬܟ. [23]ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܛܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܟ. 6b
[24]ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ. [25]ܠܐ
ܬܣܪܘܒ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܟܢܥ. [26]ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ
ܒܚܛܗܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܗܪܐ. [27]ܠܐ ܬܪܟܢ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܟ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܣܒ ܒܐܦܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ. [28]ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܚܠܦܝܟ. [29]ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܦ *ܒܠܫܢܟ. ܘܪܦܐ ܘܒܛܝܠ 6c
ܒܥܒܕܝܟ. [30]ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܟ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܒܥܒܕܝܟ. [31]ܠܐ

ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ¹⁷ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ * ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ. ܘܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ. 3d
¹⁸ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ⁘ 3 ¹ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܒܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ. ² ܡܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܕܢܐ. ³ ܘܩܪܐ
ܠܐܕܡ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ⁴ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ * ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܕܡ. 4a
⁵ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܢܫ. ⁶ ܘܩܪܐ
ܠܐܕܡ ܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܐܕܡ. ⁸ ܒܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ
ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ⁹ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. * ¹⁰ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 4b
¹¹ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܕ
ܠܐܕܡ ⁘ ¹² ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ¹³ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ¹⁴ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ
* ܡܬܝܗܒܐ. ¹⁵ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ 4c
ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ¹⁶ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܠܐܕܡ. ܘܠܘܬ
ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܕܡ. ¹⁷ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ¹⁸ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒ ܒܠܥܕ
ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܩܪܐ. ²⁰ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܢܫ
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ: * ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ²¹ ܕܩܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ. 4d
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ. ²² ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܫܪ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ²³ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ²⁴ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܪܝܢ. ²⁶ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܕܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܪܐ. ²⁷ ܒܗ ܐܦ * ܢܦܩ ܒܪܝܬܗ. ܘܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܩܝܐ 5a
ܥܠ ܡܢܩܝܐ. ²⁵ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ. ²⁸ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
²⁹ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܕܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܒܐܐܪ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܩܢ. ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ
2c ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ *ܚܙܘ ܒܗ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ. ܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܡܠܟ ܘܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܫܠܛܢܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܨܠܡܗ ܘܐܒܪܗ
ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܙ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܐ
2d ܠܦܪܨܘܦ. *ܡܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܛܐ. [28] ܒܪܟ ܠܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܒܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ. [29] ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܪ
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܚܕ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܪܥ ܠܚܝܐ. [30] ܠܐ ܠܐܟܠ ܡܐܡܪܗ
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
3a ܕܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ. 2 [1] ܒܪܟ ܠܗ *ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܥܠܝ 2
ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܢ. [3] ܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ
ܠܥܒܕܗ. [4] ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ. ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܚܪܝ. [6] ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ. [5] ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ [7] ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܡܚܝܢ ܡܢ
3b *ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝ܀ [8] ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢ. [9] ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ. ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. [10] ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܚܙܐ. ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܪܙ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ. [11] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ
3c ܘܐܬܩܕܫ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܒܟܠ· *ܟܕ ܕܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ. [12] ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ. [13] ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐ
ܢܫܡܥ. [14] ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܟܠܐ.. ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
[15] ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܩ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ
ܐܚܪܢܘ. [16] ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

M. Br. 12142

ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܣܝܪܐ ܀

1 1 *ܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ. ܘܥܡܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ 1c
ܠܥܠܡ. [2] ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܢܘܛܦܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ: ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܡܢܐ. [3] ܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܥܩܒ.
[4] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܢܬ ܗܘܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
[6] ܫܪܫ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܡܨܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܝܕܥ.
[8] ܚܕ ܗܘ· ܘܕܚܝܠ ܠܚܕܘܪܘܗܝ. *ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ 1d
ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ. [9] ܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܘܝܕܥܗ. ܘܐܫܦܥܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
[10] ܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܗ. ܘܐܫܦܥܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.
[11] ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܝܐܐ. [12] ܕܚܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܕܝܐ ܠܒܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. [13] ܕܕܚܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܒܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܀ [14] ܪܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ *ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ· 2a
ܘܥܡ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. [15] ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
ܘܥܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐܡܢܬ. ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܫܪܝܪ ܀ [16] ܪܫܐ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܪܘܐ ܡܪܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܥܠܠܬܗ. [17] ܟܠ
ܐܘܨܪ̈ܝܗ ܢܡܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ. [18] ܪܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܦܩܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܝ *ܕܬܘܪܥܐ 2b
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܥܡܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܕ ܒܗ̇.
[20] ܫܪ̈ܫܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܣܘܟ̈ܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܒܗ ܗܓܐ. ܕܗܝ ܛܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܝܡ̈ܬܐ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ

LIBRI APOCRYPHI VETERIS TESTAMENTI

SYRIACE.